



CEREMONIES ON LAFAYETTE-MARNE DAY, NEW YORK

Colonel Sackett and Past President General Ames with the vessels of earth and water. The third gentleman from the left of the picture is Marquis de Chambrun, great-grandson of Marquis de Lafayette. The fifth gentleman from the left, front row, is Consul-General Liebert.

OFFICIAL BULLETIN

OF THE

National Society

of the Sons of the American Revolution



Organized April 30, 1889

Incorporated by
Act of Congress, June 9, 1906

President General
W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS
Montclair, New Jersey

Published at Washington, D. C., in June, October, December, and March.
Entered as second-class matter, May 7, 1908, at the post-office at Washington, D. C., under the act of July 16, 1894.

Volume XVII

OCTOBER, 1922

Number 2

The OFFICIAL BULLETIN records action by the General Officers, the Board of Trustees, the Executive and other National Committees, lists of members deceased and of new members, and important doings of State Societies. In order that the OFFICIAL BULLETIN may be up to date, and to insure the preservation in the National Society archives of a complete history of the doings of the entire organization, State Societies and local Chapters are requested to communicate promptly to the Secretary General written or printed accounts of all meetings or celebrations, to forward copies of all notices, circulars, and other printed matter issued by them, and to notify him at once of dates of death of members.

PURPOSES AND OBJECTS OF THE S. A. R.

(EXTRACTS FROM CONSTITUTION)

The purposes and objects of this Society are declared to be patriotic, historical, and educational, and shall include those intended or designed to perpetuate the memory of the men who, by their services or sacrifices during the war of the American Revolution, achieved the independence of the American people; to unite and promote fellowship among their descendants; to inspire them and the community at large with a more profound reverence for the principles of the government founded by our forefathers; to encourage historical research in relation to the American Revolution; to acquire and preserve the records of the individual services of the patriots of the war, as well as documents, relics, and landmarks; to mark the scenes of the Revolution by appropriate memorials; to celebrate the anniversaries of the prominent events of the war and of the Revolutionary period; to foster true patriotism; to maintain and extend the institutions of American freedom, and to carry out the purposes expressed in the preamble of the Constitution of our country and the injunctions of Washington in his farewell address to the American people.

Qualifications for Membership

Any man shall be eligible to membership in the Society who, being of the age of twenty-one years or over and a citizen of good repute in the community, is the lineal descendant of an ancestor who was at all times unflinching in his loyalty to, and rendered active service in, the cause of American Independence, either as an officer, soldier, seaman, marine, militiaman or minute man, in the armed forces of the Continental Congress, or of any one of the several Colonies or States, or as a Signer of the Declaration of Independence, or as a member of a Committee of Safety or Correspondence, or as a member of any Continental, Provincial, or Colonial Congress or Legislature, or as a recognized patriot who performed actual service by overt acts of resistance to the authority of Great Britain.

Application for membership is made on standard blanks furnished by the State Societies. These blanks call for the place and date of birth and of death of the Revolutionary ancestor and the year of birth, of marriage, and of death of ancestors in intervening generations. Membership is based on one original claim; additional claims are filed on supplemental papers. The applications and supplementals are made in duplicate.

**GENERAL OFFICERS ELECTED AT THE SPRINGFIELD CONGRESS,
MAY 16, 1922***President General:*

W. I. LINCOLN ADAMS, Montclair, New Jersey.

*Vice-Presidents General:*HARRY T. LORD, Manchester, New Hampshire.
New England (Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut).PHILIP F. LARNER, 918 F Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.
Middle and Coast District (New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida).LOUIS A. BOWMAN, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago, Illinois.
Mississippi Valley, East District (Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, West Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi).HENRY B. HAWLEY, Des Moines, Iowa.
Mississippi Valley, West District (Minnesota, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Iowa, Kansas, Missouri, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Louisiana, and Texas).GEORGE ALBERT SMITH, Utah Savings & Trust Building, Salt Lake City, Utah.
Mountain and Pacific Coast District (Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Nevada, Utah, Colorado, Arizona, New Mexico, Oregon, Washington, California, Hawaii, and Philippines).*Secretary General:*

FRANK BARTLETT STEELE, 183 St. James Place, Buffalo, New York.

Registrar General:

FRANCIS BARNUM CULVER, 2203 North Charles Street, Baltimore, Maryland; 918 F Street N. W., Washington, District of Columbia.

Treasurer General:

GEORGE MCK. ROBERTS, Room 2126, 120 Broadway, New York City.

Historian General:

JOSEPH B. DOYLE, Steubenville, Ohio.

Chancellor General:

EUGENE C. BONNIWELL, City Court Building, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Genealogist General:

WALTER K. WATKINS, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Massachusetts.

Chaplain General:

REV. FREDERICK W. PERKINS, D. D., 27 Deer Cove, Lynn, Massachusetts.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The General Officers, together with one member from each State Society, constitute the Board of Trustees of the National Society. The following Trustees for the several States were elected at the Springfield Congress, May 16, 1922, to serve until their successors are elected at the Congress to be held at Nashville, Tenn., in May, 1923:

Alabama, (vacant); Arizona, W. B. Twitchell, Phoenix; Arkansas, George W. Clark, Little Rock; California, Seabury C. Mastick, New York City; Colorado, Victor E. Keyes, Denver; Connecticut, Herbert H. White, Hartford; Delaware, Hon. Horace Wilson, Wilmington; District of Columbia, Albert D. Spangler, Washington; Far Eastern Society, H. Lawrence Noble, Manila; Florida, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Society in France, (vacant); Hawaiian Society, Donald S. Bowman, Honolulu; Georgia, Allan Waters, Atlanta; Idaho, M. A. Wood, Boise; Illinois, Dorr E. Felt, Chicago; Indiana, Charles C. Jewett, Terre Haute; Iowa, Elmer E. Wentworth, State Center; Kansas, John M. Meade, Topeka; Kentucky, George T. Wood, Louisville, Louisiana, Col. C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans; Maine, William B. Berry, Gardiner; Maryland, Hon. Henry Stockbridge, Baltimore; Massachusetts, George Hale Nutting, Boston; Michigan, Albert M. Henry, Detroit; Minnesota, Charles E. Rittenhouse, Minneapolis; Mississippi, Hon. Gordon G. Lyell, Jackson; Missouri, George R. Merrill, St. Louis; Montana, Marcus Whritenour, Helena; Nebraska, Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln; Nevada, (vacant); New Hampshire, Hon. Harry T. Lord, Manchester; New Jersey, Charles Symmes Kiggins, Elizabeth; New Mexico, George G. Klock, Albuquerque; New York, Louis Annin Ames, New York; North Carolina, (vacant); North Dakota, Howard E. Simpson, Grand Forks; Ohio, Hon. Warren G. Harding, Washington, D. C.; Oklahoma, W. A. Jennings, Oklahoma City; Oregon, Wallace McCamant, Portland; Pennsylvania, James A. Wakefield,* Pittsburgh; Rhode Island, Hon. Arthur P. Sumner, Providence; South Carolina, (vacant); South Dakota, F. M. Mills, Sioux Falls; Tennessee, Leland Hume, Nashville; Texas, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman; Utah, Daniel S. Spencer, Salt Lake City; Vermont, William Jeffrey, Montpelier; Virginia, Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond; Washington, Ernest B. Hussey, Seattle; Wisconsin, Walter H. Wright, Milwaukee; Wyoming, Warren Richardson, Cheyenne.

* Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Col. Robert W. Guthrie, July, 1922.

PRESIDENTS AND SECRETARIES OF STATE SOCIETIES

- ARIZONA—President, Lloyd B. Christie, 116 N. 1 Avenue, Phoenix.
Secretary, Clarence P. Woodbury, 1509 Grand Avenue, Phoenix.
Treasurer, Kenneth Freeland, Phoenix.
- ARKANSAS—President, John M. Bracey,* Little Rock.
Vice-President, Frank D. Leaming.
Secretary, Fay Hempstead, Little Rock.
Treasurer, Thomas M. Cory, Little Rock.
- CALIFORNIA—President, Charles E. Hale, 51 Main Street, San Francisco.
Secretary-Registrar, Thomas A. Perkins, Mills Building, San Francisco.
Treasurer, John C. Currier, 713 Merchants' Exchange Building, San Francisco.
- COLORADO—President, Hon. George H. Bradfield, Greeley.
Secretary, James Polk Willard,* 210 Masonic Temple, Detroit.
Assistant Secretary, Charles B. Toppan.
Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop, Mt. States T. & T. Co., Denver.
- CONNECTICUT—President, Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff, 210 Edwards Street, New Haven.
Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle, 117 Middle Street, Bridgeport.
Treasurer, Charles G. Stone, P. O. Box 847, Hartford.
- DELAWARE—President, Robert H. Richards, 1415 Delaware Avenue, Wilmington.
Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Charles A. Rudolph, 900 Vanburen Street, Wilmington.
- DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—President, Selden M. Ely, Gales School Building, Washington.
Secretary, Kenneth S. Wales, 110 Florence Court, E., Washington.
Treasurer, Hilleary F. Offcut, Jr., 1501 Crittenden Street N. W., Washington.
- FAR EASTERN SOCIETY—President-Secretary, H. Lawrence Noble, P. O. Box 940, Manila, Philippine Islands.
Treasurer, Herman Roy Hare.
- FLORIDA—President, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola.
Secretary, John Hobart Cross, Pensacola.
Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham, Pensacola.
- SOCIETY IN FRANCE—Administered by Empire State Society.
- GEORGIA—President Allen Waters, P. O. Box 361, Atlanta.
Secretary-Registrar, Arthur W. Falkinburg, 1301 Atlanta Trust Co. Building, Atlanta.
Treasurer, William Alden, Box 172, Decatur.
- HAWAII—President, Donald S. Bowman, Honolulu.
Secretary, James T. Taylor, 207 Kaulikeolani Building, Honolulu.
Treasurer, Elmer T. Winant, Honolulu.
- IDAHO—President, Abert H. Conner, Boise.
Secretary and Treasurer, Frank G. Ensign, Boise.
- ILLINOIS—President, James M. Eddy, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.
Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.
Treasurer, Henry R. Keit, 30 North La Salle Street, Chicago.
- INDIANA—President, Cornelius F. Posson, 538 East Drive, Woodruff Place, Indianapolis.
Secretary and Treasurer, Edmund L. Parker, 511 East Walnut Street, Kokomo.
- IOWA—President, Frank D. Harsh, Des Moines.
Secretary, Captain Elbridge D. Hadley, 409 Franklin Avenue, Des Moines.
Treasurer, William E. Barrett, 4815 Grand Avenue, Des Moines.
- KANSAS—President, John M. Meade, Topeka.
Secretary, Arthur H. Bennett, 434 Woodlawn Avenue, Topeka.
Treasurer-Registrar, Walter E. Wilson, Topeka.
- KENTUCKY—President, E. T. Hutchings, Columbia Building, Louisville.
Secretary, George D. Caldwell, Inter-Southern Building, Louisville.
Treasurer, Alexander W. Tippet, U. S. Trust Co. Building, Louisville.
- LOUISIANA—President, C. Robert Churchill, 408 Canal Street, New Orleans.
Secretary, Herbert P. Benton, 403 Carondelet Building, New Orleans.
Treasurer, S. O. Landry, 616 Maison Blanche Building, New Orleans.
- MAINE—President, William B. Berry, 42 Pleasant Street, Gardiner.
Secretary, Francis L. Littefield, 246 Spring Street, Portland.
Treasurer, Enoch O. Greenleaf, Portland.
- MARYLAND—President, Herbert Baker Flowers, 3008 N. Calvert Street, Baltimore.
Secretary, George Sadtler Robertson, 1628 Linden Avenue, Baltimore.
Treasurer, Benson Blake, Jr., Baltimore.

- MASSACHUSETTS—President, Dr. Charles H. Bangs, Swampscott.
Secretary, Walter K. Watkins, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston.
Treasurer, Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Green, 78 Marlboro Street, Boston.
- MICHIGAN—President, Carl F. Clarke, 92 Peterboro Street, Detroit.
Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, 1729 Ford Building, Detroit.
Treasurer, Frank G. Smith, 1183 W. Boston Boulevard, Detroit.
- MINNESOTA—President, Kenneth G. Brill, 43 South Hamline Avenue, St. Paul.
Secretary, Charles H. Bronson, 48 East Fourth Street, St. Paul.
Treasurer, Charles W. Eddy, 302 Pittsburg Building, St. Paul.
- MISSISSIPPI—President, Judge Gordon Garland Lyell, Jackson.
Secretary and Treasurer, William H. Pullen, Mechanics' Bank Building, Jackson.
- MISSOURI—President, Linn Paine, 904 Locust Street, St. Louis.
Secretary, J. Alonzo Matthews, 901 Pontiac Building, St. Louis.
Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter, 308 Merchant La Clede Building, St. Louis.
- MONTANA—President, Paris B. Bartley,* Helena.
Secretary and Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove, Helena.
- NEBRASKA—President, Benjamin F. Bailey, 506 1st National Bank Building, Lincoln.
Secretary, Addison E. Sheldon, 1319 South 23d Street, Lincoln.
Treasurer, C. E. Bardwell, 522 Terminal Building, Lincoln.
- NEVADA—President, Rt. Rev. George C. Huntting, 505 Ridge Street, Reno.
- NEW HAMPSHIRE—President, Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, Hanover.
Secretary and Treasurer, Rufus H. Baker, 12 Liberty Street, Concord.
- NEW JERSEY—President, Hon. Adrian Lyon, Perth Amboy.
Secretary, David L. Pierson, 33 Lombardy Street, Newark.
Treasurer, Frank E. Quinby, 33 Lombardy Street, Newark.
- NEW MEXICO—President, C. C. Manning, Gallup.
Secretary, Frank W. Graham, Albuquerque.
Treasurer, Orville A. Matson, Albuquerque.
- NEW YORK—President, George D. Bangs, Tribune Building, New York City.
Secretary, Major Charles A. Du Bois, 220 Broadway, New York City.
Treasurer, James de la Montanye, 220 Broadway, New York City.
- NORTH CAROLINA—Special Organizer for North and South Carolina, Maj. John F. Jones, Blacksburg, S. C.
- NORTH DAKOTA—President, Howard E. Simpson, University of North Dakota, Grand Forks.
Secretary-Registrar, Walter R. Reed, 407 7th Avenue So., Fargo.
Treasurer, Willis E. Fuller, Northern National Bank, Grand Forks.
- OHIO—President, Edward L. Shuey, Dayton.
Secretary-Registrar, W. L. Curry, Box 645, Columbus.
Treasurer, S. G. Harvey, 650 Oakwood Avenue, Toledo.
- OKLAHOMA—President, George L. Bowman, Kingfisher.
Secretary-Treasurer, Edward F. McKay, 536 West 31st Street, Oklahoma City.
- OREGON—President, B. B. Beekman, 601 Platt Building, Portland.
Secretary, B. A. Thaxter, Post Office Box 832, Portland.
Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley, Henry Building, Portland.
- PENNSYLVANIA—President, W. C. Lyne, Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburgh.
Secretary, Francis Armstrong, Jr., 515 Wood Street, Pittsburgh.
Treasurer, A. W. Wall, Farmers' Bank Building, Pittsburgh.
- RHODE ISLAND—President, Herbert A. Rice, 809 Hospital Trust Building, Providence.
Secretary, Theodore E. Dexter, 104 Clay Street, Central Falls.
Treasurer, William L. Sweet, Box 1515, Providence.
- SOUTH CAROLINA—Special Organizer for North and South Carolina, Maj. John F. Jones, Blacksburg.
- SOUTH DAKOTA—President, Col. A. B. Sessions, Sioux Falls.
Secretary-Registrar, T. W. Dwight, Sioux Falls.
Treasurer, B. H. Requa, Sioux Falls.
- TENNESSEE—President, William K. Boardman, Nashville.
Vice-President-at-Large, U. P. Millsbaugh, Nashville.
Secretary-Registrar, J. Tyree Fain, Nashville.
Treasurer, Carey Folk, 411 Union Street, Nashville.
- TEXAS—President, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman.
Secretary-Treasurer, Walter S. Mayer, 1404 39th Street, Galveston.

- UTAH—President, Robert E. McConaughy, 1079 E. 2d South Street, Salt Lake City.
Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins, Dooly Building, Salt Lake City.
Treasurer, Seth Warner Morrison, Jr., 32 S. 7th East Street, Salt Lake City.
- VERMONT—President, William H. Jeffrey, Montpelier.
Secretary, Walter H. Crockett, Burlington.
Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith, Burlington.
- VIRGINIA—President, Arthur B. Clarke, 616 American National Bank Building, Richmond.
Secretary and Treasurer, William E. Crawford, 700 Travelers' Building, Richmond.
- WASHINGTON—President, Walter Burges Beals, Haller Building, Seattle.
Secretary, Henry J. Gorin, 322 Central Building, Seattle.
Treasurer, Kenneth P. Hussey, 903 Boylston Avenue, Seattle.
- WISCONSIN—President, Henry S. Sloan, 216 W. Water Street, Milwaukee.
Secretary, Emmett A. Donnelly, 1030 Wells Building, Milwaukee.
Treasurer, William Stark Smith, 373 Lake Drive, Milwaukee.
- WYOMING—President, David A. Haggard, Cheyenne.
Secretary, Maurice Groshon, Cheyenne.
Treasurer, James B. Guthrie, Cheyenne.

STATE SOCIETIES AND CHAPTERS

(Membership based on Annual Reports of April, 1922)

ALABAMA SOCIETY

Organized June 27, 1903; Admitted into National Society November 18, 1903
(No report received; Society inactive.)

ARIZONA SOCIETY

48 MEMBERS

Organized June 13, 1896; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Lloyd B. Christy; Vice-President, Harold Baxter; Secretary, Clarence P. Woodbury; Treasurer, Kenneth G. Freeland; Registrar, Evan S. Stallcup; Historian, Rt. Rev. J. W. Atwood; Chaplain, Rev. J. Rockwood Jenkins, all of Phoenix.

ARKANSAS SOCIETY

66 MEMBERS

Organized April 29, 1889; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, John M. Bracey*; Vice-Presidents, Frank B. Leaming and J. O. Blakeney; Secretary, Fay Hempstead; Treasurer, Thomas M. Cory; Registrar, Ernest C. Newton; Historian, Sam S. Wassell, all of Little Rock.

CALIFORNIA SOCIETY

529 MEMBERS

Instituted October 22, 1875, as Sons of Revolutionary Sires; Constitution Adopted August 7, 1876; Name Changed to Sons of the American Revolution March 22, 1890; Annual Meeting, April 19.

* Deceased.

Officers Elected 1922

President, Charles E. Hale; Vice-Presidents, Fred L. Berry and E. Delos Magee; Secretary-Registrar, Thomas A. Perkins; Treasurer, John C. Currier; Historian, Howard C. Rowley, all of San Francisco.

Chapter Officers

San Diego Chapter.—Annual meeting, November. Officers elected 1921: President, Dr. Fred Baker; Vice-Presidents, James C. Elms, Jr., George W. Heston; Secretary, Allen Henry Wright; Treasurer, Franklin P. Reed; Historian, David W. Schick; Registrar, Kenneth McKenzie; Marshal, Dr. W. Harmon Hall; Chaplain, Rev. Alfred H. Haines.

COLORADO SOCIETY

328 MEMBERS

Organized July 4, 1896; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Hon. George H. Bradfield, Greeley; Vice-Presidents, Victor E. Keyes, Denver; Samuel Le Nord Caldwell, Colorado Springs; Richard H. Arms, Grand Junction; Asa D. Holt, Longmont; Walter L. Wilder, Pueblo; George C. McCormick, Fort Collins, and George H. Horne, Greeley; Secretary-Registrar, Dr. James Polk Willard,* Denver; Assistant Secretary, Charles B. Toppan, Denver; Treasurer, Walter D. Wynkoop, Denver; Historian, Lathrop M. Taylor, Fort Collins; Chaplain, Rev. F. A. Hatch, Pueblo.

Chapter Officers

Colorado Springs Chapter.—President, Samuel Le Nord Caldwell; Secretary, Frank R. Rothrock.

Denver Chapter.—President, Dr. L. C. Wheeler; Secretary, A. F. Tingle.

Fort Collins Chapter.—(No report.)

Grand Junction Chapter.—President, Richard H. Arms; Secretary, John C. Page.

Greeley Chapter.—President, George E. Horn; Secretary, Charles E. Littell.

Longmont Chapter.—President, E. L. Montgomery; Secretary, C. W. Boynton.

Pueblo Chapter.—President, Wardner Williams; Secretary-Registrar, Norval W. Wall.

CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

1,172 MEMBERS

Organized April 2, 1889; Annual Meeting, June 14, Anniversary of Connecticut's Declaration of Independence

Officers Elected 1922

President, Hon. Rollin S. Woodruff, New Haven; Vice-Presidents, Orlando H. Brothwell, Bridgeport; Hon. H. Wales Lines, Meriden, and Hon. Ernest E. Rogers, New London; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle, 117 Middle Street, Bridgeport; Treasurer, Charles G. Stone, Hartford; Registrar, Lawrence E. Bostwick, New Haven; Historian, Frank B. Gay, Hartford; Chaplain, Rev. Orville A. Petty, New Haven; Necrologist, Leverett Belknap, Hartford; Auditors, Frederick W. Hall, Bridgeport, and Charles E. P. Sanford, New Haven.

Branch Officers

Gen. David Humphreys Branch, No. 1, New Haven.—245 members; annual meeting, May. President, Ernest C. Simpson; Vice-President, Clarence Blakeslee; Secretary-Treasurer, George F. Burgess; Historian, Albert McC. Mathewson; Chaplain, Rev. Harris E. Starr.

Capt. John Couch Branch, No. 2, Meriden.—President, H. Wales Lines.

* Deceased, September, 1922.

General Silliman Branch, No. 3, Bridgeport.—President, Col. T. B. Warren; Secretary, Frederick A. Doolittle.

Israel Putnam Branch, No. 4, Norwich.—16 members; annual meeting, April 20. President, Charles E. Chandler; Vice-President, William H. Allen; Secretary-Treasurer, Henry F. Parker.

Norwalk Branch, No. 5.—Secretary, Charles A. Quintard.

Nathan Hale Branch, No. 6, New London.—President, Hon. Ernest E. Rogers.

Col. Jeremiah Wadsworth Branch, No. 7, Hartford.—300 members; annual meeting, October. President, George S. Godard; Vice-President, F. Clarence Bissell; Secretary-Treasurer, Charles G. Stone; Historian, Frank B. Gay; Chaplain, Rev. Arthur Adams, Ph. D.; Necrologist, Leverett Belknap; Auditor, Edward W. Beardsley.

Col. Elisha Sheldon Branch, No. 8, Salisbury.—35 members; annual meeting, November. President, Donald T. Warner; Vice-President, Leonard J. Nickerson; Secretary, Malcolm D. Rudd; Treasurer, William B. Perry, Jr.; Historian, Donald J. Warner; Necrologist, Richard K. Miles; Auditor, William P. Russell.

DELAWARE SOCIETY

107 MEMBERS

Organized January 29, 1889; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, Robert H. Richards, Wilmington; Vice-Presidents, James H. Hughes, Dover, and Edwin C. Marshall, Lewes; Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Charles A. Rudolph, 900 Van Buren Street, Wilmington; Chaplain, Rev. Richard W. Trapnell, Wilmington.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA SOCIETY

(Washington, D. C.)

515 MEMBERS

Organized April 19, 1890; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Selden Marvin Ely; Vice-Presidents, Samuel Herrick, Rear Admiral Frank F. Fletcher, and Justice Josiah A. Van Orsdel; Secretary, Kenneth Sanford Wales; Treasurer, Hilleary L. Offcutt, Jr.; Registrar, Capt. Overton C. Luxford; Assistant Registrar, Charles M. Bryant; Historian, Henry White Draper; Librarian, William L. Boyden, all of Washington; Chaplain, Rev. James M. Nourse, Westminster, Md.

FAR EASTERN SOCIETY, MANILA, P. I.

19 MEMBERS (1920)

Charter Granted February, 1911; Organization Perfected October, 1911

President-Secretary, H. Lawrence Noble, Manila; Treasurer, Herman Roy Hare, Manila.

SOCIETY IN FRANCE

15 MEMBERS (1920)

Organized in Paris, September 16, 1897; Administered by Empire State Society

FLORIDA SOCIETY

40 MEMBERS

Organized March 14, 1896; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, Dr. F. G. Renshaw, Pensacola; Vice-Presidents, R. M. Cary, Pensacola; F. M. Hudson, Miami; Peter O. Knight, Tampa; G. M. West, Panama City; Charles J. Williams, Jr., Jacksonville; W. S. Branch, Orlando; Secretary, John Hobart Cross, Pensacola; Treasurer-Registrar, F. F. Bingham, Pensacola; Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Edward G. Weed, Jacksonville.

Chapter Officers

Miami Chapter.—Organized 1922. (No report.)

GEORGIA SOCIETY

28 MEMBERS

Organized March 14, 1921; Annual Meeting, June 17

Officers Elected 1921

President, Allen Waters, Mt. Vernon, Illinois; Vice-President, H. C. Carpenter, Atlanta; Secretary-Registrar, Arthur W. Falkenburg, Atlanta; Treasurer, William Alden, Decatur.

HAWAIIAN SOCIETY

95 MEMBERS (1920)

Organized June 17, 1896; Annual Meeting, October 4

Officers Elected 1921

President, Donald S. Bowman; Vice-President, C. B. Cooper; Secretary, James T. Taylor; Treasurer, Elmer T. Winant; Registrar, Gerrit P. Wilder, all of Honolulu.

IDAHO SOCIETY

125 MEMBERS

Organized April 8, 1909; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Albert Holmes Conner, Boise; Vice-Presidents, E. H. Sherman, Boise; M. H. Brownell, Hailey, and D. W. Church, Pocatello; Geo. N. Osborne, Black Lake; Bowen Curley, Idaho Falls; S. A. Easton, Kellogg; Wm. H. Eldridge, Twin Falls; Asher A. Getchell, Silver City; W. H. Gibson, Mountain Home; Rev. W. S. Hawkes, Caldwell; Miles S. Johnson, Lewiston; J. M. Elder, Cœur d'Alene, and Samuel H. Hays, Boise; Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, Frank G. Ensign, Boise; Chaplain, R. B. Wright, D. D., Boise.

ILLINOIS SOCIETY

1,220 MEMBERS

Organized January 14, 1890; Annual Meeting, December 3, Commemorating Admission of Illinois into the Union

Officers Elected 1922

President, James M. Eddy, Chicago; Vice-Presidents, James Edgar Brown, Chicago, and William G. Adkins, Chicago; Secretary, Louis A. Bowman, Chicago; Treasurer, Henry R. Kent, Chicago; Registrar, John D. Vandercook, Lombard; Historian, George A. Brennan, Chicago; Chaplain, William W. Johnstone, D. D., Chicago; Sergeant-at-Arms, Cecil R. Boman, Chicago.

Chapter Officers

Oak Park Chapter.—President, J. C. Miller; Secretary, Frank L. Stetson.
Peoria Chapter.—President, Philip H. Gregg; Secretary, Bruce E. Dwinnell.
Springfield Chapter.—Organized February, 1897. President, Charles S. Andrus; Secretary-Treasurer, Isaac R. Diller.

INDIANA SOCIETY

265 MEMBERS

Organized January 15, 1890; Annual Meeting, February 25

Officers Elected 1922

President, Cornelius F. Posson, Indianapolis; Vice-Presidents, H. Louis Mauzy, Rushville; Dr. C. I. Fleming, Terre Haute; Mason J. Niblack, Vincennes, and Hon. Louis B. Eubank, Indianapolis; Secretary-Treasurer, Edmund L. Parker, Kokomo; Registrar, William C. Royle, Terre Haute; Historian, Herbert Briggs, Terre Haute; Chaplain, Rev. Augustus C. Wilmore, Winchester.

John Morton Chapter, Terre Haute.—President, George A. Scott; Vice-Presidents, Will W. Adamson and Leslie S. Creal; Secretary, Charles T. Jewett; Treasurer, Horace E. Tune; Historian, Herbert E. Briggs; Chaplain, Oscar Rankin.

Gen. Pleasant A. Hackleman Chapter, Rushville.—President, Dr. Frank G. Hackleman (Report of 1920).

IOWA SOCIETY

490 MEMBERS

Organized September 5, 1893; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, F. D. Harsh, Des Moines; First Vice-President, Roger Leavitt, Cedar Falls; Second Vice-President, George C. White, Nevada; Secretary, Capt. Elbridge Drew Hadley, Des Moines; Assistant Secretary, Francis L. Meredith, Des Moines; Treasurer, William E. Barrett, Esq., Des Moines; Registrar, H. H. Griffiths, Esq., Des Moines; Historian, Rev. E. M. Vittum, Muscatine; Chaplain, William B. Sanford, D. D., Des Moines.

Chapter Officers

Ben Franklin Chapter, Des Moines.—President, Elbridge D. Hadley; Secretary, Gershom H. Hill.

Bunker Hill Chapter, Waterloo.—President, Roger Leavitt, Cedar Falls; Secretary, Thomas M. Buchanan.

Lexington Chapter, Keokuk.—President, W. G. Blood; Secretary, Frederic C. Smith.

Washington Chapter, Ames.—President, — — —; Secretary, E. C. Potter.

Woodbury County Chapter, Sioux City.—President, Alphaeus B. Beall; Secretary, A. E. Line.

Poweshiek Chapter, Grinnell.—President, — — —; Secretary, F. P. Marvin.

Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Sheldon.—President, F. H. Wilsey; Secretary, George T. Wellmas.

Lew Wallace Anderson Chapter, Cedar Rapids.—President, L. W. Mansfield; Secretary, D. R. Holden.
Valley Forge Chapter, Nevada.—President, A. C. Allen; Secretary, Francis S. Smith.

KANSAS SOCIETY

124 MEMBERS

Organized March 31, 1892; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, John M. Meade, Topeka; Vice-Presidents, Henry W. McAfee, Topeka; William S. Thompson, Hutchinson; John Stout Maxwell, Pittsburg; Charles L. Davidson, Wichita; Dr. Arthur W. Clark, Lawrence; Jason R. Austin, Emporia; Amzie E. Jordan, Beloit, and Pratt Barndollar, Coffeyville; Secretary-Registrar, Arthur H. Bennett, Topeka; Treasurer, Walter Everett Wilson, Topeka; Historian, Daniel Wert Nellis, Topeka.

KENTUCKY SOCIETY

220 MEMBERS

Organized April 8, 1889; Annual Meeting, October 19

Officers Elected 1921

President, E. T. Hutchings, Louisville; Vice-Presidents, J. Swigert Taylor, Frankfort; Curran Pope, Louisville, Raymond Grant, Louisville, and Elbert S. Wosley, Louisville; Secretary, George D. Caldwell; Treasurer, Alex. W. Tippett; Registrar, Ben La. Bree; Historian, James H. Richmond; Chaplain, E. L. Powell; Surgeon, Richard H. Coke, all of Louisville.

LOUISIANA SOCIETY

335 MEMBERS

Organized May 16, 1893; Annual Meeting in December

Officers Elected 1921

President, Col. C. Robert Churchill, New Orleans; Vice-Presidents, W. S. Lewis, New Orleans; Joseph B. Blatterman, Shreveport, and Carl C. Friedrichs, New Orleans; Secretary, Herbert P. Benton, New Orleans; Financial Secretary, George A. Treadwell, New Orleans; Treasurer, S. O. Landry, New Orleans; Registrar, Melvin B. Griffin, New Orleans; Historian, H. W. Robinson, New Orleans; Chaplain, Rev. Wm. S. Slack, Maringouin; Genealogist, Wallace Trowbridge, New Orleans.

MAINE SOCIETY

346 MEMBERS

Organized March 14, 1891; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, William B. Berry, Gardiner; Vice-President, — — —; Secretary, Francis L. Littlefield, Portland; Treasurer, Enoch O. Greenleaf, Portland; Registrar, James C. Woolley, Portland; Historian, John F. Sprague, Foxcroft; Librarian, William T. Cousens, Portland; Chaplain, Rev. Edmund A. Laine, Jr., Portland.

MARYLAND SOCIETY

496 MEMBERS

Organized April 20, 1889; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, Herbert Baker Flowers, Baltimore; Vice-Presidents, T. Murray Maynadier, Baltimore; John H. K. Shannahan, Sparrows Point, and Albion J. Corning, Jr., Baltimore; Secretary, George Sadtler Robertson; Treasurer, Benson Blake, Jr.; Registrar, Francis B. Culver; Historian, George W. Ward; Chaplain, Rev. Henry Branch, all of Baltimore.

Chapter Officers

Sergt. Lawrence Everhart Chapter, Frederick.—President, Albert S. Brown; Secretary, Edward D. Shriner, Jr.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY

1,848 MEMBERS

Organized April 19, 1889; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, Charles H. Bangs, M. D., Swampscott; Vice-Presidents, Burton H. Wiggin, Lowell; J. Morton Davis, Salem, and Samuel F. Punderson, Springfield; Secretary-Registrar, Walter Kendall Watkins, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston; Treasurer, Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Green, Boston; Historian, Walter Kendall Watkins, Malden; Chaplain, Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, Wellesley.

Chapter Officers

Old Salem Chapter, Salem.—President, Isaac H. Sawyer, Topsfield; Secretary, Osborne Leach, Danvers.

Boston Chapter.—President, William O. Comstock; Secretary, Charles C. Littlefield.

George Washington Chapter, Springfield.—President, Charles F. Warner; Secretary, Henry A. Booth.

Old Middlesex Chapter, Lowell.—President, Dr. George L. Van Deusen; Secretary, C. B. Livingston.

Old Essex Chapter, Lynn.—President, Benjamin N. Johnson; Secretary, Luther Atwood.

Old Colony Chapter, Whitman.—President (vacant); Secretary, Charles E. Lovell.

Worcester Chapter.—President-Secretary, Richard T. Elliott.

Berkshire County Chapter, Pittsfield.—President, A. J. Witherell, North Adams; Secretary, William L. Root.

Robert Treat Paine Chapter, Taunton.—President, Enos D. Williams; Secretary, Louis B. Walker.

Malden Chapter.—President, Horace Chester; Secretary, Walter K. Watkins.

Cambridge Chapter.—President, John Amee; Secretary, Shepard Howland.

Seth Pomeroy Chapter, Northampton.—President, Rev. H. G. Smith; Secretary, George H. Sergeant.

Roxbury Chapter.—President, J. H. Richardson; Secretary (vacant).

Dukes County Chapter, Edgartown.—President, E. H. Pease; Secretary, A. W. Dean.

Francis Lewis Chapter, Walpole.—President, Isaac N. Lewis; Secretary, H. Raymond Lewis.

Old Suffolk Chapter, Chelsea; Newtowne Chapter, Newton, and Fall River Chapters have charters, but are at present unorganized.

MICHIGAN SOCIETY

702 MEMBERS

Organized January 18, 1890; Annual Meeting, April 15

Officers Elected 1922

President, William P. Holliday, Detroit; Vice-Presidents, Lee M. Hutchins, Grand Rapids, and Clarence K. Redfield, Pontiac; Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle, Detroit; Treasurer, Frank G. Smith, Detroit; Registrar, Franklin S. Dewey, Detroit; Historian, William L. Jenks, Port Huron; Chaplain, Rev. Minot C. Morgan, D. D., Detroit.

Chapter Officers

Detroit Chapter.—378 members; chartered May 2, 1913. President, Carl F. Clarke; Vice-President, George E. Bushnell; Second Vice-President, Julius E. Thatcher; Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle; Treasurer, Frank G. Smith; Historian, Allen G. Ludington; Chaplain, Rev. Jos. A. Vance, D. D.

Kalamazoo Chapter.—4 members; chartered December 31, 1915. President, Edward C. Parsons; Secretary, Dr. William A. Stone.

Kent Chapter, Grand Rapids.—104 members; chartered March 27, 1914. President, H. Parker Robinson; Vice-President, Elvert M. Davis; Secretary, Daniel W. Tower; Treasurer, — — —; Registrar, Charles N. Remington.

Washtenaw Chapter, Ann Arbor.—45 members; chartered March 27, 1914. President, Dr. Wilbert B. Hinsdale; Vice-President, Henry W. Newkirk; Secretary, Wolcott H. Butler; Treasurer, Milton E. Osborn; Historian, Harlan H. Johnson; Chaplain, Lucius L. Clarke.

Kalamazoo Chapter.—Chartered December 31, 1915. President, Edward C. Parsons; Secretary, Dr. William A. Stone.

Mt. Pleasant Chapter.—Chartered January 22, 1915. Secretary, Sheridan E. Gardiner.

St. Clair Chapter, Port Huron.—18 members; chartered December 28, 1917. President, Burt D. Cady; Vice-President, Sydney G. McClouth; Secretary, William R. Chadwick; Treasurer, Albert D. Bennett; Historian, William L. Jenks; Chaplain, Alfred L. Chamberlain.

Lenawee Chapter, Adrian.—33 members; chartered July 9, 1920. President, Wilbert H. Barrett; Vice-President, Franklin D. Teachout; Secretary-Treasurer, W. Herbert Gott; Registrar, Irwin A. Dewey; Historian, Ladd J. Lewis.

Oakland Chapter, Pontiac.—23 members; chartered November 6, 1920. President, Clarence K. Redfield; Vice-President, Charles I. Shattuck; Secretary, Alfred L. Smith; Treasurer, John Eugene Church; Registrar, Charles V. Taylor; Historian, George Henry Kimball; Chaplain, Henry J. Simpson.

MINNESOTA SOCIETY

267 MEMBERS

Organized December 26, 1889; Annual Meeting in January

Officers Elected 1922

President, Kenneth G. Brill, St. Paul; Vice-Presidents, Dr. Douglas F. Wood, Minneapolis, and Grier M. Orr, St. Paul; Secretary, Charles H. Bronson; Treasurer, Charles W. Eddy; Registrar, Charles Stees; Historian, Rev. M. D. Edwards; Chaplain, Rev. S. W. Dickinson, all of St. Paul.

Chapter Officers

Minneapolis Chapter, No. 1.—54 members; organized December 14, 1921. President, Dr. Douglas F. Wood; Vice-Presidents, Charles P. Schouten; Walter H. Wheeler; Secretary, Louis P. Chute, 2325 Pleasant Avenue; Treasurer, Albert J. Robertson; Historian, Arthur H. Benton.

Duluth Chapter, No. 2.—Organized 1922.

MISSISSIPPI SOCIETY

38 MEMBERS

Organized May 10, 1909 (Report of 1918)

President, Hon. Gordon Garland Lyell; Secretary-Registrar, William H. Pullen; Treasurer, Philip S. Merrill, all of Jackson.

MISSOURI SOCIETY

220 MEMBERS

Organized April 23, 1889; Annual Meeting, March 4

Officers Elected 1922

President, Linn Paine; Vice-Presidents, Charles W. Bates, Samuel McK. Green, Charles M. Hay, and Harry S. Hawes; Honorary Vice-Presidents, George H. Shields, W. B. Homer, James E. Withrow, L. D. Kingsland, and Harmon J. Bliss; Secretary, J. Alonzo Matthews; Treasurer, I. Shreve Carter; Registrar, Homer Hall; Historian-Genealogist, W. H. H. Tainter; Chaplain, Rev. Z. B. T. Philips, D. D., all of St. Louis.

Chapter Officers

Kansas City Chapter.—(Inactive.)

MONTANA SOCIETY

34 MEMBERS

Organized June 5, 1894; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Paris B. Bartley,* Helena; Vice-President, Lyman Hakes Bennett, Virginia City; Secretary-Treasurer, Leslie Sulgrove, Helena; Historian, Marcus Whritenour, Helena; Chaplain, William Rush Burroughs, Helena; Librarian, Ranney Yale Lyman, Helena.

NEBRASKA SOCIETY

250 MEMBERS

Organized April 26, 1890; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Benjamin F. Bailey, Lincoln; Vice-Presidents, J. L. Codington, and John M. Banister, Omaha; Secretary-Registrar, Addison E. Sheldon, Lincoln; Treasurer, Charles E. Bardwell, Lincoln; Historian, J. Reid Green, Lincoln.

Chapter Officers (1920 Report)

Lincoln Chapter.—President, John D. Bushnell; Secretary, Carl Carpenter.

Crete Chapter.—Secretary-Treasurer, J. M. Dunham.

Fremont Chapter.—President, Burnell Colson; Secretary, Frederick C. Laird.

NEVADA SOCIETY

Organized February 19, 1910

(No report. Society inactive.)

* Deceased September 25, 1922.

NEW HAMPSHIRE SOCIETY

185 MEMBERS

Organized April 24, 1889; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, Ashley K. Hardy, Hanover; Vice-Presidents, Elbert Wheeler, Nashua; Walter S. Baker, Concord, and Sewall W. Abbott, Wolfboro; Secretary-Treasurer, Rufus H. Baker, Concord; Registrar, Charles C. Jones, Concord; Historian, Henry H. Metcalf, Concord; Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Presby, Grasmere.

Chapter Officers

Keene Chapter.—President, Fred E. Howe; Secretary, Charles G. Shedd.

NEW JERSEY SOCIETY

1,852 MEMBERS

Organized March 7, 1889; Annual Meeting, April 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Hon. Adrian Lyon, Perth Amboy; Vice-Presidents, Harry Frank Brewer, Elizabeth, and Elvord G. Chamberlain, Montclair; Secretary, David Lawrence Pierson, 33 Lombardy St., Newark; Treasurer, Frank E. Quinby, East Orange; Registrar, William Johnson Conkling, Newark; Assistant Registrar, Lieut.-Col. Charles A. Andrews, Newark; Historian, Rev. Masheim Steck Waters, Newark; Chaplain, Rev. Frank A. Smith, D. D., Elizabeth; Genealogist, Samuel Copp Worthen, East Orange; Chancellor, Raymond Townley Parrot, Elizabeth; Librarian, Russell B. Rankin, Newark.

Chapter Officers

Elizabethtown Chapter, No. 1.—President, Richard S. Earl; Vice-President, William C. Hope; Secretary, James J. Gerber; Treasurer, Walter C. Tenney; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Charles A. Campbell; Registrar, Prof. William C. Armstrong; Historian, Fred. B. Bassett.

Orange Chapter, No. 2.—President, James L. Garabrant; Vice-President, I. Woodruff Faulks; Secretary, Elbert L. Sloat; Treasurer, Oscar Stanley Thompson, Jr.; Historian, Rev. Charles B. Bullard; Chaplain, Rev. George P. Eastman; Registrar, Rev. S. Ward Righter.

Montclair Chapter, No. 3.—President, J. Stewart Gibson; First Vice-President, Gilbert D. Maxwell; Second Vice-President, Arthur H. Churchill; Secretary, William H. Sutton, Jr.; Treasurer, Albert W. Ballentine; Historian, Charles B. Alling; Chaplain, Rev. Luke M. White.

Newark Chapter, No. 4.—President, Sylvester Halsey Moore Agens; Vice-President, Col. Charles A. Andrews; Secretary, George H. Renton, Jr.; Treasurer, Benjamin J. Coe; Historian, John Willis Weeks; Chaplain, Rev. Dr. Charles Lee Reynolds; Registrar, Russell B. Rankin.

Monmouth Chapter, No. 5, Asbury Park.—President, William C. Gallagher; Secretary, William A. Squire; Treasurer, Robert G. Poole.

Paramus Chapter, No. 6, Ridgewood.—President, Willet Weeks; Vice-President, Capt. Joseph C. Fitts; Secretary, Edmond Morey; Treasurer, Louis F. Halsted; Registrar, Richard T. Wilson; Historian, Everett L. Zabriskie; Chaplain, Rev. John A. Van Neste.

Morris County Chapter, No. 7.—President, Edward Q. Keasbey; Secretary and Treasurer, Henry C. Pitney, Jr.

Passaic Valley Chapter, No. 8, Summit.—President, Alfred W. Alesbury; Vice-President, Malcolm McDougal; Secretary, Edwin E. Beach; Treasurer, Edward G. Hotchkiss; Registrar, H. Donald Holmes; Historian, Schuyler M. Cady; Chaplain, John Hobart Egbert.

Washington Rock Chapter, No. 9, Plainfield.—President, Col. Charles R. Banks; Secretary, Harvey R. Linbarger.

Second River Chapter, No. 10, Belleville.—President, John N. Klein; Secretary, Henry L. Denison; Treasurer, Brewster H. Jones; Chaplain, Rev. J. Garland Hamner.

West Fields Chapter, No. 11, Westfield.—President, Harold B. Wright; Treasurer, John J. High; Secretary, Lawrence A. Clark; Registrar, Rutherford O. Pierson; Historian, Ray E. Mayham; Chaplain, Rev. William W. Coe.

Captain Abraham Godwin Chapter, No. 12, Paterson.—President, Albert Lincoln Wyman; Vice-President, Ide G. Sargeant; Recording Secretary, Major Augustus Van Gieson; Registrar, Dr. Frank R. Sandt; Historian, Louis E. Schermerhorn; Chaplain, Rev. Geo. W. Labaw; Treasurer, Fred. W. Wentworth; Corresponding Secretary, Dr. William H. Rauchfuss.

South Jersey Chapter, No. 13, Haddonfield, Organized May 6, 1922.—President, Rear-Admiral Reynold T. Hall; Vice-President, Edward C. Geehr; Secretary and Treasurer, J. Sterling Stockton; Historian and Registrar, Col. Winfield S. Price.

NEW MEXICO SOCIETY

64 MEMBERS

Organized December 26, 1908; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, C. C. Manning, Gallup; Vice-Presidents, Donald J. McClanahan, Albuquerque; Francis Cushman Wilson, Santa Fe; Keith M. Edwards, Ft. Sumner, and James F. Hinkle, Roswell; Secretary, Frank William Graham, Albuquerque; Treasurer, Orville Arthur Matson, Albuquerque; Registrar, Frank W. Clancy, Santa Fe; Historian, Arthur Henry Sisk, Albuquerque; Chaplain, Rev. Walter S. Trowbridge, Santa Fe.

NEW YORK (THE EMPIRE STATE SOCIETY)

1,770 MEMBERS

Organized February 11, 1890; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, George D. Bangs; Vice-Presidents, Maj. Walter B. Hopping and Col. Henry W. Sackett; Secretary, Maj. Charles A. Du Bois; Treasurer, James De La Montanye; Registrar, Teunis D. Huntting; Historian, Hon. James B. Laux; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Fort Newton, D. D., all of New York City.

Chapter Officers

Buffalo Chapter.—President, Comm. Thomas W. Harris; Vice-Presidents, William W. Reilly and Maj. Henry A. Brown; Secretary, Frank B. Steele; Treasurer, Millard F. Dake; Registrar, William A. Galpin; Chaplain, Rev. Walter Smith, Dunkirk.

New York Chapter.—President, Brig. Gen. Oliver B. Bridgman; Vice-Presidents, Col. Henry W. Sackett, Hon. Job E. Hedges, and William C. Demorest; Secretary, George McK. Roberts, 220 Broadway; Treasurer, Ward Belknap; Registrar, Jesse H. Clute; Historian, Hon. James B. Laux; Chaplain, Rev. Joseph Fort Newton, D. D.

Ft. Johnston Chapter, Johnstown.—Secretary, Rev. Wolcott W. Ellsworth, D. D.

Huntington Chapter.—President, Isaac R. Swezey; Vice-President, James H. Conklin; Secretary, Everest Sammis; Treasurer, Edwin W. Sammis; Registrar, Daniel B. Young.

Mohawk Valley Chapter, Herkimer.—President, Hon. John W. Vrooman; Secretary, E. W. Christman; Treasurer, Ralph D. Earl.

Newburgh Chapter.—President, W. R. Perkins; Vice-Presidents, Charles F. Burnett and Rev. J. W. Babbitt; Secretary, Andrew E. Layman; Treasurer, Frank E. Forsyth; Registrar, Rev. Marinus S. Purdy; Historian, D. W. Jagger; Chaplain, Rev. Frank E. Whitney; Color Bearer, L. J. White.

Newton Battle Chapter, Elmira.—President, Jesse L. Churchill; Vice-Presidents, Hiram H. Bickford and Harrison S. Chapman; Secretary, George M. Diven, 615 Hoffman Street; Treasurer, Capt. Charles L. Hart; Registrar, H. Carlyle Millsbaugh; Historian, Ichabod A. Olmstead; Chaplain, Joseph H. Pierce.

The Painted Post Chapter, Corning.—President, Hon. Alanson B. Houghton; Vice-President, E. Stuart Underhill; Secretary, John L. Chatfield; Treasurer, William J. Heermans; Historian, Uri Mulford.

Rochester Chapter.—President, Raymond G. Dann; Vice-President, William B. Boothby; Secretary, Charles A. Brady, 178 Culver Road; Treasurer, John B. Howe; Registrar, Edward R. Foreman; Historian, Fred L. Yates; Chaplain, Rev. James T. Dickinson, D. D.

Saratoga Chapter, Saratoga Springs.—Secretary, Dr. Earl H. King.

Syracuse Chapter.—President, Newell B. Woodworth; Vice-President, William W. Wiard; Secretary, Charles C. Cook, 202 Wieting Block; Treasurer, Willis E. Gaylord; Historian, Hon. D. Raymond Cobb; Registrar, J. Frank Durston; Chaplain, Rev. Walter R. Ferris.

Col. Cornelius Van Dyck Chapter, Schenectady.—69 members; chartered June 4, 1915. President, E. R. Whitney; Vice-Presidents, George E. Young and E. J. Hand; Secretary, Hanford Robison, 322 State Street; Treasurer, H. S. Stedman; Registrar, P. S. Miller; Historian, E. A. Shaw; Chaplain, Heber Williams.

Genesee Chapter, Batavia.—President, W. H. A. Spink; Vice-President, G. G. Dexter; Secretary, C. Randall Howe; Treasurer, G. A. Paddock; Historian, F. H. Dunham; Chaplain, Rev. Lafayette Congdon, D. D.

NORTH CAROLINA SOCIETY

Organized February 22, 1911; Annual Meeting, February 22

(Society now being reorganized under Maj. John F. Jones, Blacksburg, S. C.)

NORTH DAKOTA SOCIETY

83 MEMBERS

Organized February 2, 1911; Annual Meeting, February 22 (Postponed this year to April 19)

Officers Elected 1922

President, Howard E. Simpson, Grand Forks; Vice-President, John O. Hanchett, Valley City; Secretary-Registrar, Walter R. Reed, Fargo; Treasurer, Willis E. Fuller, Grand Forks; Historian, Frank Drew Hall, Fargo; Chaplain, William J. Clapp, Fargo.

Grand Forks Chapter.—Organized February 27, 1922; charter delivered April 19. President, Vernon P. Squires; Vice-President, John Adams Taylor; Secretary-Registrar, George F. Rich; Treasurer, F. F. Burchard; Historian, A. H. Yoder; Chaplain, Dr. S. Paige Johnson.

OHIO SOCIETY

853 MEMBERS

Organized April 11-22, 1889; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, Edwin L. Shuey, Dayton; Vice-President, Frederick H. Gates, Cleveland; Secretary-Registrar, William L. Curry, Columbus; Treasurer, S. G.

Harvey, Toledo; Historian, W. L. Mattoon, Columbus; Chaplain, Rev. Frederick B. Avery, Cleveland.

Chapter Officers

Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Coshocton.—President, Dr. William P. Reeves, Gambier; Secretary, Harry S. Lybarger.

Anthony Wayne Chapter, Toledo.—President, O. S. Brumbach; Secretary, Charles R. Barefoot.

Benjamin Franklin Chapter, Columbus.—President, John L. Hamilton, Jr.; Secretary, Hugh Huntington.

Cincinnati Chapter.—President, Dr. E. R. Booth; Secretary, Rev. E. P. Whallon, 422 Elm Street.

Ethan Allen Chapter, Warren.—President, Fred W. Adams; Secretary, Dr. James W. Tyler; Vice-President, James E. Bebee; Treasurer, Frederick K. Smith; Historian, Norman W. Adams.

Gen. Francis Marion Chapter, Marion.—President, Fred Hoch; Secretary, James A. Knapp.

John Stark Chapter, Massillon.—President, Dr. Henry Clinton Eyman; Secretary, Loren E. Souers, Canton.

Nathan Hale Chapter, Youngstown.—President, Hon. B. F. Wirt; Secretary, J. J. Brant.

Olentangy Valley Chapter, Delaware.—President, Robert B. Powers; Secretary, H. A. Spaulding.

Richard Montgomery Chapter, Dayton.—President, Edward F. Brown; Vice-President, Robert Patterson; Secretary, Miles S. Kuhns; Registrar, Ira H. Vogt; Chaplain, Rev. Allen K. Zartman.

Tarhe Chapter, Lancaster.—President, Henry K. Beck; Secretary, Curtis L. Berry.

Western Reserve Chapter, Cleveland.—President, Robert A. Bishop; Vice-Presidents, Francis W. Treadway, Edward M. Hall, O. W. Carpenter, and Theodore A. Cooper; Secretary-Treasurer, Robert P. Boggis, 3171 Coleridge Road; Assistant Secretary-Treasurer, George H. Barber; Registrar, Jesse A. Fenner; Historian, Fred S. Dunham; Chaplain, Rev. F. B. Avery, D. D.

OKLAHOMA SOCIETY

119 MEMBERS

Organized February 22, 1905; Charter Issued May 18, 1909; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, George L. Bowman, Kingfisher; Vice-Presidents, Barritt Galloway, Oklahoma City; George E. Bennett, Tulsa, and L. A. Morton, Duncan; Secretary-Treasurer, Edward F. McKay, Oklahoma City; Registrar, E. K. Jennings, Oklahoma City; Historian, J. B. Thoburn, Oklahoma City; Chaplain, Bowman F. Stockwell, Oklahoma City.

Tulsa Chapter.—Secretary, H. H. Hagan.

Oklahoma City Chapter.—President, Stewart Mitchell.

OREGON SOCIETY

260 MEMBERS

Organized June, 1891; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, B. B. Beekman; Vice-President, Winthrop Hammond; Secretary, B. A. Thaxter; Treasurer, A. A. Lindsley; Registrar, Alfred F. Parker, all of Portland.

PENNSYLVANIA SOCIETY

763 MEMBERS

Organized November 23, 1893; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, W. C. Lyne, Pittsburgh; Vice-Presidents, A. C. Shaw, Pittsburgh; H. W. Fernberger, Philadelphia, and Dr. H. C. Westervelt, Pittsburgh; Secretary, Francis Armstrong, Jr., Pittsburgh; Treasurer, A. W. Wall, Pittsburgh; Registrar, W. J. Askin, Jr., Pittsburgh; Historian-Chaplain, Rev. Grafton T. Reynolds, D. D., Pittsburgh.

Chapter Officers

Wayne Chapter, Erie.—Chartered 1899. (No report.)

New Castle Chapter.—55 members; annual meeting, January 8. President, F. G. Simonton; Vice-President, Harry W. McKee, Jr.; Secretary, William J. Caldwell; Treasurer, W. Fulton Jackson; Registrar, J. S. Du Shane.*

Philadelphia Chapter.—President, Herman W. Fernberger; Vice-President, Walter Gabell; Secretary-Treasurer, I. B. Blain; Registrar, Hiram L. Wynne; Historian, James K. Helms.

Ft. Bedford Chapter, Bedford.—(No report.)

Shenango Chapter, Sharon.—28 members. President, Andrew C. McLean; Vice-President, Guy Thorne; Secretary-Treasurer, George H. Allen; Registrar, Leroy S. Runser; Historian, William A. McCormick.

McKeesport Chapter.—Organized February 10, 1922. President, A. E. Leffler; Vice-President, A. B. Holmes; Secretary, John A. Kelso; Treasurer, Gilbert F. Myer; Historian, J. C. Miller; Registrar, Marion M. Ginn; Chaplain, Rev. George R. Phillips.

Middletown Chapter.—Organized May, 1922. President, R. P. Raymond; Vice-Presidents, Truman P. Etele, Harrisburg, and Colin S. Few; Secretary, W. K. Lemon, Jr.; Assistant Secretary, H. B. Etter; Treasurer, Le Roy H. Markly; Registrar, R. F. Keiper; Chaplain-Historian, Joseph Montgomery, 2d, Harrisburg.

RHODE ISLAND SOCIETY

380 MEMBERS

Organized February 1, 1890; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Herbert Ambrose Rice, Providence; Vice-President, Addison Pierce Munroe, Providence; Secretary, Theodore E. Dexter, 104 Clay Street, Central Falls; Treasurer, William Luther Sweet, Providence; Registrar, Edward Kimball Aldrich, Providence; Historian, Howard Millar Chapin, Providence; Chaplain, Rev. Frederick S. Penfold, Providence; Poet, William Mabley Muncy, Providence.

Chapter Officers

Bristol Chapter, No. 1.—Chartered January 1, 1898. President, Hezekiah C. Wardwell; Vice-President, Lewis B. Waldron; Secretary, Joseph Franklin Farrally; Treasurer, William L. Manchester; Historian, George U. Arnold; Poet, Orrin L. Bosworth.

Providence Chapter, No. 2.—Chartered April 17, 1901. President, Frederick Dickman Carr; Vice-President, Albert Lawton Calder, 2d; Secretary-Treasurer, Arthur Preston Sumner; Historian, Wilfred H. Munro; Poet, George F. Weston.

* Deceased.

Pawtucket Chapter, No. 3.—Chartered February 18, 1909. President, Henry Clinton Dexter; Vice-President, Charles Henry French; Secretary-Treasurer, Theodore E. Dexter.

Kent County Chapter, No. 4, East Greenwich.—Chartered February 18, 1909. President, Henry Greene Jackson, Riverpoint; Vice-President, Benjamin F. Tefft; Secretary, Elisha Waterman Bucklin; Treasurer, Frank Bailey Smith; Registrar, William Arnold Browning; Historian, Albert Rodman Nichols; Chaplain, Rev. Charles F. Roper.

SOUTH CAROLINA SOCIETY

Organized March 22, 1911

(No report.) (Society now being reorganized under Maj. John F. Jones, Blacksburg.)

SOUTH DAKOTA SOCIETY

78 MEMBERS

Organized March 27, 1911; Annual Meeting, April 19

Officers Elected 1922

President, A. B. Sessions, Sioux Falls; Secretary-Registrar, T. W. Dwight, Sioux Falls; Treasurer, B. H. Requa, Sioux Falls; Historian, Doane Robinson, Pierre.

TENNESSEE SOCIETY

159 MEMBERS

Organized December 2, 1889; Annual Meeting, October 7

Officers Elected 1922

President, Wm. K. Boardman, Nashville; Vice-President at Large, F. W. Mills-paugh, Nashville; Vice-President East Tenn., C. K. Hill, Harriman; Vice-President Middle Tenn., Paul De Witt, Nashville; Vice-President West Tenn., John D. McDowell, Memphis; Secretary-Registrar, J. Tyree Fain, Nashville; Treasurer, Carey A. Folk, Nashville; Historian, John H. De Witt, Nashville; Surgeon, M. G. Buckner, M. D., Nashville; Chaplain, Jas. I. Vance, D. D., Nashville.

Chapter Officers

Memphis Chapter.—18 charter members; organized March 17, 1922. President, W. Lawson Wilhoite; Vice-Presidents, John Davis McDowell and Thomas W. Ham; Secretary-Treasurer, W. W. Swift; Registrar, E. E. Joyner; Historian, Dr. R. E. Bullington.

TEXAS SOCIETY

98 MEMBERS

Organized December 8, 1896; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1921 (No Annual Meeting 1922)

President, C. B. Dorchester, Sherman; Vice-Presidents, F. F. Downs, Temple, and John Charles Harris, Houston; Secretary-Treasurer, Walter S. Mayer, Galveston; Registrar-Historian, Edwin E. Rice, Galveston; Chaplain, J. T. Huffmaster, Galveston.

UTAH SOCIETY

212 MEMBERS

Organized January 29, 1895; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Robert E. McConaughy; Vice-President, John Quale Cannon; Secretary, Gordon Lines Hutchins; Treasurer, Seth Warner Morrison; Registrar, Chauncey P. Overfield; Historian, Levi Edgar Young; Chaplain, Hoyt E. Henriques, all of Salt Lake City.

VERMONT SOCIETY

196 MEMBERS

Organized April 2, 1889; Annual Meeting in February

Officers Elected 1922

President, William H. Jeffrey, Montpelier; Vice-President, Charles A. Plumley, Northfield; Secretary, Walter H. Crockett, Burlington; Treasurer, Clarence L. Smith, Burlington; Registrar, Dorman B. E. Kent, Montpelier; Chaplain, Rev. I. C. Smart, Burlington.

VIRGINIA SOCIETY

263 MEMBERS

Organized July 7, 1890; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Arthur B. Clarke, Richmond; Vice-Presidents, Hon. H. H. Pollard, Richmond; Frederick B. Emerson, Norfolk, and Dr. George Ross, Richmond; Secretary-Treasurer-Registrar, William E. Crawford, Richmond; Historian, James Branch Cabell, Dumbarton.

WASHINGTON SOCIETY

265 MEMBERS (1920)

Organized June 17, 1895; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, Walter Burgess Beals, Seattle; Vice-Presidents, Charles Barton Wood, Seattle; John W. Bell, Jr., Spokane, and Jesse Martin Hitt, Olympia; Secretary, Henry J. Gorin, Seattle; Treasurer, Kenneth P. Hussey, Seattle; Registrar, John N. Wilson, Seattle; Historian, Ovid A. Byers, Seattle; Chaplain, Sherman Landon Divine, Spokane.

Chapter Officers

Spokane Chapter.—President, John Chester Ralston; Vice-President, Luther N. Flagg; Secretary-Treasurer, John William Bell, Jr.; Registrar, John Wellman MacIntosh; Chaplain, Rev. J. Neilson Barry.

Seattle Chapter.—President, Percy Bradford Hunting; Vice-President, Charles Baron Whitney Raymond; Secretary-Treasurer-Historian, Will George Crosby; Chaplain, Rev. Frederick Levi Forbes; Senior Trustee, G. E. Tilton; Junior Trustee, John Charles Gregory.

Alexander Hamilton Chapter, Tacoma.—President, Leavenworth Kershaw; Vice-President, Walter B. Hotchkiss; Secretary-Registrar, George O. Swasey; Treasurer, A. E. Grafton.

Gov. Isaac Ingalls Stevens Chapter, Olympia.—President, John G. Gerwick; Vice-President, Elmer F. Walker; Secretary-Historian, J. M. Hitt; Treasurer, Fred. W. Stocking.

WISCONSIN SOCIETY

140 MEMBERS

Organized February 25, 1890; Annual Meeting in June

Officers Elected 1922

President, Henry S. Sloan; Vice-Presidents, C. B. Traver and Walter F. Meyer; Secretary, Emmett A. Donnelly; Treasurer, William Stark Smith; Registrar, William W. Wight; Historian, Ellis B. Usher; Chaplain, Rt. Rev. William Walter Webb, all of Milwaukee.

WYOMING SOCIETY

44 MEMBERS

Organized March 28, 1908; Annual Meeting, February 22

Officers Elected 1922

President, David A. Haggard; Vice-President, Thomas G. Gilson; Secretary, Maurice Groshon; Treasurer, James B. Guthrie; Registrar, Harold L. Vaughan; Historian, Ichabod S. Bartlett, all of Cheyenne.

ANNOUNCEMENTS

The President General was the speaker of the day at the meeting held on the steps of the Subtreasury on Wall Street, New York (where Washington took the oath of office as first President of the Republic), Saturday noon, September 16, under the auspices of the New York Chapter.

The subject of his address was "Defend the Constitution," and he was listened to by an audience of from eight to ten thousand interested people. After referring to the fact that similar meetings, to the number of more than fifty thousand, were being held under the auspices of the Sons of the American Revolution throughout the entire country, Major Adams went on to say:

"And it is eminently right and proper that we should do this, particularly at this time of national and world unrest, when the sinister forces which are unfriendly to our Constitution and to all constitutions are making their determined and organized efforts to overthrow it. If we would save our Constitution and the representative Republic which is founded upon it, we who revere and respect its authority, whether descendants of patriotic American Ancestry or foreign born (for all are true Americans who have the American spirit), must stand together now in its defense.

"The present revolutionary unrest which threatens the entire world, and which has manifested itself so disastrously in Russia, is not an outgrowth of the World War, as many have supposed, but has its root-causes much deeper than that. The same evil forces are at work here to overthrow our Government which have been successful in the Old World; and it devolves upon us who have faith in our Constitution and believe in our Republic as the best form of Government which the World has ever known, to resist every attack of its foes, whether from without or within.

"As our ancestors pledged their lives, property, and their sacred honor to establish our stately and stable Constitution, which has truly been pronounced the most wonderful document ever devised by man, so we, their descendants, the Sons of the American Revolution, must pledge ourselves, by all that we have and are, to maintain that same noble charter of our rights and liberties."

And he concluded a notable address by declaring that—

"The American Constitution stands for law and order, for equal rights and liberty under the law for all. The destiny of the Nation rests upon this Constitution, and its maintenance, with the blessings secured to us all under its wise and just provisions, is worthy of our greatest sacrifices."

The President General spoke again on the Constitution the following afternoon in Newark, N. J., where the New Jersey Society held a well-attended meeting before its Headquarters on Lombardy Street. State President Judge Adrian Lyon made the principal address on this occasion.

Several members of the Society have been remembered by the family of the late Dr. Moses Greeley Parker with a beautiful memorial volume of Dr. Parker's biography. This volume is beautifully bound in soft morocco and printed with fine taste and style. It is a worthy tribute to one of the noted members of our organization, President General in 1911-12, President of the Massachusetts Society in 1905, and prominent in many other organizations of a patriotic and civic nature and in humanitarian and professional endeavors.

The President General has accepted an invitation of Mr. Will H. Hays, chairman, to become a member of the General Committee of Social and Civic Agencies, as the Representative of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

Treasurer General Roberts was one of the speakers at the Old Home Day celebration at Montgomery, Mass., on September 4, 1922. Mr. Roberts gave a short talk on "Montgomery in the Revolution and Early Settlers," and those in attendance were interested in knowing that the graves of several Revolutionary soldiers had been located in Montgomery cemeteries. Mr. Roberts also explained the organization and objects of the Sons of the American Revolution and told of its accomplishments and the various celebrations of important historical anniversaries. Montgomery is famous for being the site of the armory of Lt. Richard Falley, whose well-made guns helped materially to win the war. The ruins of the armory can still be seen, and near by is his old homestead, in an excellent state of preservation.

Hon. Eugene C. Bonniwell, Chancellor General of the National Society, was the guest of honor and principal speaker at the celebration of the anniversary of the birthday of General Lafayette, held at the Washington Club, Washington, D. C., on September 6, under the auspices of the Order of Lafayette. The meeting was preceded by a business session and election of officers, at which Judge Bonniwell was elected Vice-President of the order. Marshal Foch is Honorary President General of the organization.

The BULLETIN Editor takes pleasure in publishing the following copy of a letter received from the American Legion through National Director Alvin M. Owsley, Indianapolis, Ind.:

SEPTEMBER 16, 1922.

President, Sons of the American Revolution.

MY DEAR SIR: The American Legion, the National Education Association, and the United States Bureau of Education have joined together to hold the second annual American Education Week throughout the United States from December 3 to 9, inclusive. The underlying purpose of American Education Week is to arouse all the nation to a truer sense of our educational needs along broad, constructive, patriotic lines. By bringing our people to concentrate upon the training of the masses of uneducated, we shall go far toward eliminating illiteracy in our land and take a forward step in the solution of our national problems. An educated patriotic citizenship is the best investment to insure the safety and perpetuity of the Republic. Nothing can save us, if we are a nation of weaklings and illiterates. The American Legion extends to the Sons of the American Revolution a cordial and urgent invitation to co-operate with it to make successful this undertaking. Your acceptance will be our pleasure and authority to use your name on the official program and in national publicity.

Faithfully yours,
(Signed)

ALVIN M. OWSLEY,
National Director.

THE FLAG

Flag Day, June 14; Constitution Day, September 17

Pledge of Allegiance: I pledge allegiance to my flag and to the Republic for which it stands—one nation, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all.

WHEN AND HOW TO DISPLAY THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES

Holidays, When the Flag Should be Displayed at Full Staff

Lincoln's Birthday	February 12
Washington's Birthday	February 22
Jefferson Day	April 17
Battle of Lexington (Patriots Day)	April 19
Memorial Day*	May 30
Flag Day	June 14
Battle of Bunker Hill	June 17
Independence Day	July 4
La Fayette Day	September 6
"Star Spangled Banner" Day	September 13
Paul Jones Day	September 23
Columbus Day	October 12
Battle of Saratoga	October 17
Surrender of Yorktown	October 19
Evacuation Day (New York)	November 25

Stars and Stripes is the official name of the National Flag of the United States. In the Army our National Flag is called the Standard; also the Colors. When

*On Memorial Day, May 30, the flag should fly at half staff from sunrise to noon and full staff from noon to sunset.

borne with another flag, the regimental color, the two flags are called a "Stand of Colors." In the Navy our National Flag is known as the U. S. Ensign.

To show proper respect for the flag, the following should be observed:

Display

The flag should not be hoisted before sunrise nor allowed to remain up after sunset.

At "retreat" sunset, civilian spectators should stand at "attention" and uncover during the playing of the "Star Spangled Banner." Military spectators are required by regulation to stand at "attention" and give the military salute. During the playing of the National Hymn at "retreat" the flag should be lowered, but not then allowed to touch the ground.

When the flag is flown at half staff as a sign of mourning, it should be hoisted to the top of the staff and then lowered to position, dropping it from the top of the staff the distance of the width of the flag, and preliminary to lowering from half staff it should first be raised to the top.

On ship board the National Flag is the flag to be raised first and lowered last.

Where several flags are displayed on poles with the National Flag, the Stars and Stripes should be hoisted first and on the tallest and most conspicuous staff. Where two flags are displayed, one our National Flag, it should be placed on the right. (To ascertain the right of a building, face in the same direction as the building.) No flag should be flown from the same staff as the U. S. Flag, except in the Navy; then only during Divine service, when the Church Pennant may be displayed above the National Flag—God above country.

When, in parade, the National Flag is carried with any other flag, it should have the place of honor, at the right. If a number of flags are carried, the National Flag should either precede the others or be carried in the center, above the others, on a higher staff.

When flags are used in unveiling a monument, tablet or statue, they should not fall to the ground, but be carried aloft, forming a distinctive feature of the ceremony.

When the National Flag is used as a banner, the union should be at the right (as you face the flag). When used as an altar covering, the union is at the right (as you face the altar), and nothing should ever be placed upon the flag except the Holy Bible.

The flag should never be flown reversed except in case of distress at sea.

Portraying the Flag

To properly illustrate the flag, the staff should always be at the left of the picture, with the flag floating to the right. When two flags are crossed, the National Flag should be at the right. If the National Flag is pictured as a banner, the union is at the right.

Salute

When the National Colors are passing in parade or in review, the spectator should, if walking, halt, and if sitting, arise and stand at "attention" and uncover.

The national salute is one gun for every State.

The international salute is, under the laws of nations, 21 guns.

On shore the flag should not be dipped by way of salute or compliment.

THE TEMPLE OF THE CONSTITUTION

(An original ode, read by former Chaplain General Rev. Lyman Whitney Allen, at the Constitution Day meeting, September 17, 1922, in Newark, N. J.)

The Temple of the Constitution, builded
Across the crimson trails of revolution,
After high Freedom's pattern in the Mount,
Whence incensed Law, and Love, and Justice rise,
And God came down and wrote again
His Word with fiery fingers.

The Temple of the Constitution, founded
Inviolate on the rock of truth eternal
By the great commoners of liberty—
America's forever-cherished fathers.
And God was pleased and filled anew
His house with power and glory.

The Temple of the Constitution 'stablished
To hold the people's governmental altars,
Whence incensed Law, and Love, and Justice rise.
The will of God, the hope of man exalting.
And all the wide-flung gates of hell
Shall not prevail against it.

LET'S GO!

Now that the summer and fall campaign for new members is over, don't stop even for breath, but let this be the greatest year in the history of our great organization!

Word has been received from the Registrar's office that the number of new members accepted and taken in during this past summer is the largest in the same period for any year. Of course, there is no doubt that to a great extent this was due to the fact that the initiation fee was waived until October 1. It was good business judgment to go out after new members to save them the extra fee, just as it is in business when prices are to rise. But you never hear of a business man laying down after the prices go up. He just speeds up his salesmen to do a little better, and if he has energy and enthusiasm, the very impetus that he has accumulated during his drive helps that much to carry on his future selling campaign. The Sons of the American Revolution all over the country can profit by this example, and now that we have made such a fine start, all we need do is to keep up the pace and the accomplishment of this year will be unrivaled.

As was so well said at the Congress in Springfield, this Society is one that appeals to the best in the land, and one that every man who can prove his eligibility should have an ardent desire to join and help in the work we are doing. No one who appreciates what this Society stands for, what it means to him to become a member, what it means to his country to have a body of sterling men throughout the country standing for the principles that the Sons of the American Revolution stands for, will hesitate an instant when asked to become a compatriot, and the

matter of expense will not enter into the argument at all. In fact, it must be made so desirable to be associated with this Society that men will seek us rather than we find it necessary to go after them.

Compatriots, get to work and see what you can do! One member each from every member would not be hard, and if we do just one-quarter of that, or a member to each four, five thousand new members would be added. And this is not beyond the possibilities! Our great sister organization has over 130,000 members, and this alone should make us feel that the men are at least as patriotic and proud of their inheritance as the women. Keep it in mind every minute; work with your Chapters and your State Societies; volunteer your services. There never was a better time to carry on this work of our organization, and if you will do your part a splendid result will be achieved at the close of the year.

JUDGE McCAMANT'S REVIEW OF MUZZEY'S SCHOOL HISTORY

Past President General McCamant is vigorously carrying on the work of purging the public schools of the country of inaccurate, unfair, and prejudiced school histories.

In his clean-cut and logical way he goes after the recent edition of Muzzey's School History of the United States which, through the business enterprise of the publishers, has been introduced and maintained in many public schools throughout the country. Judge McCamant believes this work to be utterly unfit for school use and brands the author as one having "no abiding conviction in American fundamentals; no enthusiastic veneration for the great men who founded the Republic." Then our Past President General goes on to show the unfairness and inaccuracy of this book. Space forbids publishing in the BULLETIN the complete review, but, as this organization is particularly interested in this part of the work, a few of the unfair statements and omissions will be given here to show our members what is going on in this country.

Judge McCamant shows that in one place the people who engaged in the demonstrations against the Stamp Act are called "the mob"; that Hancock, Warren Otis, and the Adams's are spoken of contemptuously and called "patriots" with these quotation-marks attached to the word; that the author gives his views on taxation without representation, and there is no condemnation of the principle contended for by George III or his ministers; he characterizes the matter as a "debatable one," and in another place he contemptuously refers to the speeches of Patrick Henry and the Adams's as "their rhetorical warnings against being reduced to slavery." This author devotes one sentence to the Battle of Bunker Hill and makes no mention of the death of Joseph Warren. The Battle of Lexington is mentioned in one sentence, as follows: "In April occurred the Battle of Lexington." The taking of Ticonderoga is covered in the following way: "In May came the bold capture of Fort Ticonderoga." Then Judge McCamant goes on to make a most pertinent statement:

"Except for the sentences to each of the battles of Lexington, Ticonderoga, and Bunker Hill, he (Muzzey) undertakes to cover the Revolutionary War in seven pages. I am not contending that a school history should discuss in detail the tactics of battles and the strategy of campaigns, but I do say that students in our public schools should be taught that our free institutions were won by heroism and self-sacrifice. They should know the story in sufficient detail to insure that they will revere the men who founded the Republic, and that they will prize our institutions

as a treasure bought with a great price. They should understand references in literature to Valley Forge and Bunker Hill. They should have some conception of the far-sighted wisdom of the great men of the Revolution, of the hardships endured in order to win the Revolution and the high type of manhood and character exemplified by the patriots of the Revolutionary period. . . . Some of the incidents of the Revolution are particularly adapted to captivate the imagination of the younger students. Any red-blooded American, whatever his age, will be impressed with the stories of Lexington and Concord, of Anthony Wayne and Stony Point, the sufferings of the army at Valley Forge and Morristown; the heroism displayed in crossing the Delaware and fighting the battles of Trenton and Princeton; the partisan warfare in South Carolina and the uprising of the people of New York and New England to encompass the surrender of Burgoyne."

Judge McCamant, with members of our organization in New York, protested against the use of certain books then in use in the schools and helped crystallize the sentiment in that city. This led to the appointment of a committee of twenty-one educators by the superintendent of schools in Greater New York. This committee, with commendable research and patience, has investigated the subject and made a report which should be in the hands of every board charged with the selection of school books on American History. The following is quoted by Judge McCamant from this report:

"The pupil should be inspired by the vivid and glowing pictures of the sacrifices made by the patriots, the things they did and the things they said. In the words of Abbe Reynal:

"With what grandeur, with what enthusiasm, should I speak of those generous men who erected this grand edifice, by their patience, their courage—Hancock, Franklin, Adams! Posterity shall know them all. Their honored names shall be transmitted to it by a happier pen than mine. Brass and marble shall show them to the remotest ages. In beholding them shall the friend of freedom feel his heart palpitate with joy, feel his eyes float in delicious tears. Under the bust of one of them has been written, 'He wrested thunder from heaven and the scepter from tyrants.' Of the last words of this eulogy shall the whole of them partake."

Judge McCamant further shows that there are three lines devoted to the Battle of Oriskany and a mere reference to Valley Forge; that this author ascribes the French alliance to a desire on the part of France for revenge. This is inaccurate and unfair. The services rendered by France to this country in our Revolutionary period were knightly, and so generous that it is no small fault in a school history to ascribe them to a selfish and unworthy motive. There is no mention of Marion, Sumpter, Pickens, and Williams. The work contains no mention of Bennington, or John Starke, of Anthony Wayne or Stony Point, of Light Horse Harry Lee or Paulus Hook.

These are some of the glaring and unfair statements concerning the Revolutionary War. They are enough, but Judge McCamant shows in the balance of this review that this whole work is permeated with inaccuracies, unfairness, partisanship, and socialism.

When we stop to contemplate the effect of such a book upon the young minds of our country, it makes the blood boil, and we who, above any others in this country, are the descendants of those men who gave themselves to make this land of ours what it was and what it is, should in every community where there is a possibility of such propaganda being spread use our utmost influence to stamp it out.

Do not be passive about this really serious menace, but stamp on it while it is raising its head, and it will be another achievement to the credit of this great organization of ours. Past President General McCamant is leading the way; let us work with him and back him up to the limit.

A REPRINT FROM THE LIBERTY BELL, ISSUE OF OCTOBER, 1922

OFFICIAL ORGAN OF THE SONS OF THE REVOLUTION OF CALIFORNIA

[The following account is intended to record the circumstances attending the organization of the two National Revolutionary Societies. Some apparent inaccuracies are corrected in the appended letter by Compatriot Edward Hagaman Hall to a former President General, Col. Louis Annin Ames.

The article makes no mention, however, of the unsuccessful efforts to merge the two organizations into one large National Society which would be satisfactory to both. The account of these efforts to combine is too long for repetition at this time; it is contained in a pamphlet by Edward Hagaman Hall, which was reprinted from the register for 1899 of the Empire State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, to which we refer the interested reader.

This pamphlet reveals the fact that the efforts to combine into one Society all the descendants of Revolutionary Sires failed through no fault of the representatives of the Sons of the American Revolution.]

Chronological History of the Revolutionary War Societies

"CANTONMENT OF THE AMERICAN ARMY ON

HUDSON RIVER, 10th May, 1783."

"Proposals for establishing a Society, upon principles therein mentioned, whose Members shall be Officers of the American Army," . . . were considered at this time. It resulted in the formation of the Society of the Cincinnati, having among its purposes the following:

"To perpetuate, therefore, as well the Remembrance of this Vast Event, as the mutual Friendships which have been formed under the Pressure of common Danger and in many Instances Cemented by the Blood of the capital Parties, the Officers of the American Army do hereby in the Most Solemn Manner associate, constitute and combine themselves into one Society of Friends, to endure as long as they shall endure or any of their Eldest Male Posterity, and in failure thereof the Collateral Branches who may be judged worthy of becoming its Supporters and Members."

"An Incessant Attention to preserve inviolate those exalted Rights and Liberties of Human Nature for which they have fought and bled and without which the high rank of a Rational Being is a Curse Instead of a Blessing.

"An unalterable determination to promote and cherish between the respective States that Union and national Honour so essentially necessary to their happiness, and the future dignity of the American Empire." (Society of the Cincinnati, Pennsylvania, July 4, 1881, pages 5, 6, and 7.)

"In December of 1873 several efforts were made by Mr. John Austin Stevens, of New York, to induce the Society of the Cincinnati, through its President General, Honorable Hamilton Fish, to change the policy of that organization so as to provide for admission to membership upon more extended lines, so that the doors of the organization should be open to a larger number of Revolutionary Descendants. These efforts did not meet with any response. As a result of this rebuff, the ideas and thoughts of Mr. Stevens were crystallized in a purpose to organize a new Society, to be carried upon broader lines of membership than the older organization." (Spirit of Patriotism, 1915, page 27.)

"Anticipating the Centennial Celebration, a few men met at the office of Dr. James L. Cogswell, 230 Kearney Street, San Francisco, on October 22, 1875, and formed a temporary organization only. Nothing more was done until some of them helped to organize the Sons of Revolutionary Sires." ("Addresses," California Society, S. A. R., 1917, page 69.)

"Mr. John Austin Stevens is truly the founder of the Society, Sons of the Revolution. He gathered about him a number of associates who adopted and supported his cause, and on the 18th day of December, 1875, in the rooms of the New York Historical Society, a meeting was held to determine the possibilities of the new organization. Mr. Stevens there proposed a definite organization, and the name 'Sons of the Revolution' was adopted at this preliminary meeting.

"Later a meeting was held at the same place on January 15, 1876, a constitution presented by Mr. Stevens was unanimously adopted and signed by all who were present. The new organization was launched with much hope and certain confidence in its future growth and prosperity."

A circular letter was then issued stating the purposes of the newly formed Society, inviting those eligible to join with them. To quote:

"A meeting will be held for the organization at the rooms of the New York Historical Society on the morning of Tuesday, the 22d of February next (1876), at 12 o'clock. All persons having a right and desire to become members may send their names and the names of those they represent to the undersigned (Box 88, Station D, New York post-office). (Signed) John Austin Stevens." (Spirit of Patriotism, 1915, pages 27, 28, and 29; Supplement to section 1 of "Heroes of the Revolution and their Descendants, 1899.")

"A call for the descendants of the Revolutionary fathers to meet at 212 Kearney Street, San Francisco, California, on the evening of June 29, 1876, was published in the *Alta Californian* of that date, at the request of James P. Dameron, for the purpose of celebrating the Centennial Anniversary. In response to the call several men met there and on July 4, 1876, they formed a permanent organization, called the 'Sons of the Revolutionary Sires.'" ("Addresses," California Society, S. A. R., 1917, page 69.)

"Elaborate preparations were made for a dinner at Faunce's Tavern (New York City), to be given on December 4, 1883, in commemoration of the close of Washington's military career," . . .

"Here, at the time indicated, in the identical 'Long Room,' assembled a company of representative New York citizens . . ." An opportunity at this time was offered those present to join the already established Society, Sons of the Revolution.

"The Constitution of the Society, Sons of the Revolution, was presented by Mr. Stevens and his associates, and it was received with enthusiastic acclaim. The original document was brought from the archives of the New York Historical Society, where it had been deposited, and it was signed by all present who were eligible by Revolutionary descent, more than forty gentlemen affixing their signatures (many of these gentlemen were members of the Society of the Cincinnati), and the New York Society (Sons of the Revolution) was organized by the election of John Austin Stevens President; John Cochrane, Vice-President; Austin Huntington, Secretary, and George H. Potts, Treasurer.

"On the 29th day of April, 1884, a certificate of incorporation was executed." . . . (Spirit of Patriotism, 1915, pages 28 and 29.)

In March, 1889, one of the members of the New York Society, Sons of the Revolution, then living in New Jersey, in conjunction with a second member of the same society and a third man, a Scotchman, not eligible to membership, met in Newark, N. J., and there formed what they called the New Jersey Society, "Sons of the Revolution." They started a campaign to organize other State societies based upon the constitution adopted by them at the time they organized. Their constitution differed somewhat from the purposes of the original Society, Sons of the Revolution in New York. Among the differences was this: some of these newly forming societies did not prevent the admission of women to membership. The three organizers of the New Jersey "Sons of the Revolution" also started a small newspaper to advance their work, but it did not last long.

"March 7th, 1889, there were in existence only the California Society of Sons of Revolutionary Sires and the New York, Pennsylvania, and New Jersey Societies Sons of the Revolution. . . . Printed slips were sent to all the leading newspapers in the United States, setting forth the desire for the formation of State Societies and requesting correspondence with the New Jersey Committee on the part of those interested." . . . (Year Book, National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1890.)

After the formation of a few societies in different States, the three original organizing members of the New Jersey Society, "Sons of the Revolution," petitioned the New York Society, Sons of the Revolution, to be admitted, together with their recently formed Societies, as part of their organization. However, the material differences adopted by some of the Societies in their constitutions made it impossible as they then stood. They were requested to change them to conform to that of the original purposes of the New York Society, Sons of the Revolution, when they would be accepted. But this was never carried out.

During the Centennial Celebration of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States, in New York City, on April 30, 1889, about twenty members of these hastily organized "Sons of the Revolution" Societies met at Faunce's Tavern for the purpose of forming a National Organization, "Sons of the Revolution." The oldest of these Societies, "Sons of the Revolution," were at that time less than two months old, while the remaining Societies were from a few weeks to a few hours old.

"Pursuant to call, the National Convention assembled at Faunce's Tavern, in the City of New York, at 9 a. m., April 30th, 1889. . . .

"A draft of the Constitution was made or dictated by Hon. Lucius P. Deming.

"Name.—Article I of the Constitution declares the name to be "The Society of the Sons of the Revolution." . . .

"Eligibility for Membership.—Article III states that Any person (did not exclude women) may be eligible for membership in a State Society who is above the age of twenty-one years and who is descended from an ancestor that assisted," . . . (Supplement to section 1 of the Heroes of the American Revolution and their Descendants, 1898, pages 5 and 6, and History National Society, S. A. R.)

However, before the convention came to a close, it was decided to change the name of their organization. This they did by inserting the name "American" before the word "Revolution." On this date the "Society, Sons of the American Revolution," first came into existence.

Those interested in the formation of this "National Society" at this time decided that one of their men in the east should represent a worthy organization in San

Francisco that had been in existence for some time, namely, the Society "Sons of the Revolutionary Sires." This latter organization, while organized to commemorate the Revolutionary period, differed considerably with the original "Sons of the Revolution" Society and its purposes. The Sons of the Revolutionary Sires admitted to membership in an auxiliary men between the ages of 20 and 40 years, who had no Revolutionary War ancestors; likewise women were admitted to an auxiliary, and minors also were admitted to membership.

At this same meeting in New York a Constitution was adopted for the newly formed "National Society, Sons of the American Revolution." This Constitution differed from that of the Society, Sons of the Revolutionary Sires. These two Societies up to as late as April 30, 1889, were two separate organizations, though many members of the earlier Society joined the newly formed San Francisco Society, Sons of the American Revolution. About this time the membership of these two Societies was about 175 members for the Sons of the Revolutionary Sires and about 73 members for the newer organization, the Society, Sons of the American Revolution.

"There is no relation of identity between the Sons of Revolutionary Sires and the Sons of the American Revolution. The California Society, Sons of Revolutionary Sires, was never merged into or identified with the S. A. R. or the S. of R. Societies, but the members thereof transferred themselves in a body to the Sons of the American Revolution." (Historical Bulletin, December 1, 1904.)

While the membership of the earlier Society went over to the recently organized Society, the former Society did not then officially go out of existence, so far as published records disclose.

April 9, 1890, the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, was incorporated by Congress. (Historical Sketch, Sons of the Revolution, 1893) and (Genesis and Revelations of the Former California Society, Sons of the Revolutionary Sires, but now the California Society, Sons of the American Revolution, 1905.)

The year following the organization of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, that organization decided to do the very thing insisted upon by the New York Society, Sons of the Revolution, at the time they sought to be admitted with their hurriedly formed Societies as part of the original organization, Sons of the Revolution. We note:

"Only a sudden jar was needed to crystallize this thought into action. This needed impulse was supplied by the Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in the spring of 1890, when they refused to admit women to the membership in an organization intended to promote patriotism." . . .

"Interest in this grew and there were several meetings and much correspondence. On October 11, 1890, a formal meeting was held at the Strathmore Arms, 810 12th Street (Washington, D. C.) . . . Eleven of them (those present) became members that evening. It was determined that the Society should be national, with headquarters in Washington, and that the head of the new organization should be a woman of national repute. A constitution was provisionally adopted and officers elected. Mrs. Caroline Scott Harrison, wife of the President of the United States, was elected President General." . . . (Report National Society, D. A. R., 1890, page 36.)

Up to 1895 there remained in the Constitution an article containing a clause reading: "from the mother of such a patriot"; also, from "a recognized patriot,"

which permitted membership in the Society from descent from collateral lines of those in the Revolution, such as from brothers or sisters of Revolutionary soldiers, or those whom the Society might at any time decide to qualify as "a recognized patriot."

On February 20, 1896, the National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution, was incorporated by Congress.

August 20th, 1891, the General Society of the Daughters of the Revolution was organized in New York City, upon the same general basis the other societies are now founded upon, not admitting to membership those descended from collateral lines of ancestry, "from the mother of such a patriot," or from "a recognized patriot." Today it has Societies and Chapters in many of the States throughout the Union.

SONS OF THE REVOLUTION,

By Pierson Worrall Banning and Edward Thomas Harden.

SONS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION,

By W. I. Lincoln Adams and George Eltwed Pomeroy.

Compatriot Hall's letter follows:

154 NASSAU STREET, NEW YORK, October 11, 1922.

Col. LOUIS ANNIN AMES,
99 Fulton Street, City.

DEAR COLONEL AMES:

I have received from Mr. de la Montanye the inclosed proof and correspondence for perusal and criticism.

I think the article in proof is unfair to the S. A. R., in that it calls the California organization of 1875 "a temporary organization only," while it does not show that the organization of John Austin Stevens of 1876 was even more temporary.

The order of events appears to have been as follows:

October 22, 1875, a meeting was held at the office of Dr. Cogswell, in San Francisco, as mentioned in the proof.

December 18, 1875, Mr. Stevens had his meeting in New York, as mentioned in the proof.

The sixth paragraph in the proof, beginning "In December, 1873," is in error by two years, and should read "In December, 1875," which makes all the difference in the world. In my brother Henry Hall's book, entitled "Year Book of the Societies Composed of Descendants of the Men of the Revolution," written in 1890, is a statement furnished by Mr. Stevens himself, in which he says:

"In the fall of 1875 John Austin Stevens . . . addressed a letter to Hamilton Fish, President of the Society of the Cincinnati, to ascertain what the intentions of the Cincinnati were with reference to the approaching Centennial celebration," etc.

Mr. Stevens' own statement goes on to say that after Mr. Fish's reply he "devised the plan of a society to which he then gave the name of Sons of the Revolution. . . . A circular was prepared, inviting a meeting at the rooms of the Historical Society, February 22, 1876, the special object of which was to arrange for representation at the Philadelphia Centennial. But the time was not ripe and the interest was not sufficiently awakened in Revolutionary matters. All this, however, came later, and the celebration in New York City in 1883 of Evacuation Day was taken advantage of, and the Society of Sons of the Revolution was organized," . . . etc.

If Mr. Stevens had projected the Sons of the Revolution in 1873 he would have claimed it in that statement. It was in 1875, after the California meeting, that Mr. Stevens' first meeting was held, although the two movements may have originated spontaneously, from the same historical suggestions of the year 1875 and the approaching Centennial.

Now, what ensued? The California Society, on July 4, 1876, resolved to continue as a Society of Sons of Revolutionary Sires, and on July 11 elected permanent officers. It remained in continuous existence and its literature spread to the East.

Mr. Stevens' organization, according to his own statement, was not effectual in 1876. Permanent organization was not effected till 1883, the Centennial of Evacuation of New York.

Prior to 1889 there appear to have been only three societies permanently organized: The Sons of Revolutionary Sires of California in 1876, the New York Society of Sons of the Revolution in 1883, and the Pennsylvania Society of Sons of the Revolution in 1888.

The claim that the New Jersey Society of Sons of the Revolution antedates the New Jersey Society of the Sons of the American Revolution appears to me disingenuous, if I understand the circumstances.

The New Jersey Society was organized March 7, 1889, as Sons of the Revolution in New Jersey and applied to the New York Society for a charter. The New York Society *refused* to recognize them and objected to their use of the name Sons of the Revolution. The Jerseymen therefore, on April 20, changed their name to the New Jersey Society of the Sons of Revolutionary Sires, and when the National Society of Sons of the American Revolution was formed they adopted the name of the Sons of the American Revolution.

In 1889 about nine new Societies of Sons of the American Revolution were formed and two new societies of Sons of the Revolution.

It seems to me that it will avoid heartburnings if invidious comparisons and characterizations are avoided, and it is conceded (a) that the idea originated naturally in both the East and the West in 1875, from the association of ideas connected with the centennial of Concord and Lexington and the approach of 1876; (b) that efforts to organize, which proved temporary, were made in 1875 in both California and New York; (c) that in 1876 the first permanent organization was made in the West and in 1883 the first permanent organization in the East; and (d) that the existing societies are the product of those two parental movements.

Yours sincerely,

E. H. HALL.

NEW JERSEY'S QUARTET

Credit is given the New Jersey Society for having within its organization the only vocal quartet in the Society. Features of colonial life and of the creative period of the country, during the War for Independence, have been dealt with in recent years almost wholly from the viewpoint of suffering, trial, and hardship. But now, under the leadership of four members of Newark Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, an entirely different aspect has been raised. It is expected that during the coming season this group of men, who compose the Newark Chapter Quartet, will exploit the music of the era when the country was instituted.

Rehearsals have been regularly held by these singers since the idea was first launched, about three months ago, by Edmund D. Poole, one of the members. After long research he has concluded that "Yankee Doodle" was not the only American rallying tune during the War of the Revolution, but that "Chester," composed by William Billings, who was born in Boston on October 7, 1746, and who died in that city September 29, 1800, was the favorite. Billings was a self-taught musician. An apprentice to a tanner, he wrote his first attempts at harmony with chalk upon the sides of leather. His first publication was entitled "The New England Psalm Singer and American Chorister." It was issued in 1770 and contained 108 pages of 120 tunes.

Billings was a believer in the effects of florid counterpoint, Mr. Poole says, being entirely ignorant of its rules, however. He early began to introduce into

his work "fuguetunes," which really were not fugues at all. In such pieces the different parts naturally presented more of contrast than was possible in choral-like harmony, and this diversity was the charm which moved Billings to his musical tasks.

Several other books were found by Mr. Poole to have been issued by Billings. The soldiers of the New England regiments introduced his melodies to the other colonies through which they marched. At the occupation of Morristown by Washington and his army, particularly in the winter of 1779-1780, Billings's tunes were sung almost entirely by the soldiers. "Chester," the best known of them all, was often played by the Continental fifers and sung around the camp-fires of the boys in buff, white, and blue.

The Newark Chapter Quartet is composed of Russell B. Rankin, first tenor; Jonathan H. Huntington, 3d, second tenor; Mr. Poole, baritone, and Edwin G. Gould, bass. Mr. Huntington arranged the score of "Chester" so that it could be sung by the men with freedom, and at a recent rehearsal the effect of this grand old hymn, for such it is, was striking. It probably exerted an impelling force in sustaining the drooping spirits of the soldiers in cantonments and other quarters where the necessities of life were limited, as they were at Morristown and at Valley Forge.

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

Within a few weeks after the National Congress met in Springfield the Secretary General received a most cordial letter from the Secretary of Labor, Hon. James J. Davis, acknowledging the receipt of the Lillian Russell and immigration resolutions passed by the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution Congress. Secretary Davis said that President Harding had referred the matter to him, and that he, Secretary Davis, was deeply interested and wished to thank the Society for its stand on these matters.

At the same time Secretary Davis sent to the Secretary General a copy of a letter written by him to Senator Shortridge, of California, giving his views on the matter of naturalization and citizenship legislation which was then pending in the Senate. This letter is very illuminating and shows Secretary Davis to be thoroughly and intimately acquainted with this subject that our Society is so deeply interested in. The Secretary tells how he came to this country as a boy of eight; how he worked with his father in the mills; and having lived most of his life among immigrants of many nationalities, he can speak sympathetically of the needs of the alien from his viewpoint, as well as with consideration relative to serving the best interests of our country.

Secretary Davis gives a summary of the bill, which provides:

1. A required standard of education for citizenship.
2. Ability to use and understand a common language, making it possible for every citizen to communicate with each other, understand his work and the regulations made for his protection in industry, increase his opportunities for entertainment, and add greatly to his ability to use and enjoy the full advantages of residence in America.
3. Facilities for the naturalization process, eliminating the necessity for furnishing witnesses who have known the alien five years. It is estimated that this will save the aliens becoming naturalized between \$3,500,000 and \$7,000,000 each year.

There is substituted for this a most simple process, and the machinery for carrying out the work is comprehensive and not difficult for the foreigner. All that is necessary for the alien is to enroll and pay a small fee, which goes into a fund to be used for his own education and betterment. Not one cent of the fees collected is to go into the coffers of the National Treasury as a tax upon aliens for the purposes of the government. It is merely a small charge for education and insurance. Upon enrolling, the alien is given a card, and periodically upon this card is entered his record, which will show the progress he has made in his studies and the status of his eligibility for citizenship. Another advantage of the card, which, it is understood, has his photograph attached, is that it is authentic identification, should the alien ever be in a strange place and find it necessary to prove his identity.

4. Protection against destitution for himself and family should he become permanently disabled, and for his family should he die and leave dependents unable to care for themselves.

5. Machinery to accomplish the purposes of the act, through enrollment and the payment of a small annual fee.

The contemplated new citizenship legislation is essentially a program of education, in which every alien enrolls for citizenship training. The desire is first to teach English, so that we will be a nation with a common language. It actually means dollars and cents to the workman to be able to understand orders given to him and not follow blindly what some one else is doing. Many accidents in industry are caused through inability to understand the regulations made for the protection of the workman.

Many sources of amusement are closed to those who do not understand the national language. Being unable to read our books, our periodicals, and our newspapers, the foreign-born gets a very limited knowledge of our history and our institutions. The greatest menace to American institutions is ignorance, led by selfish education—the man who has to get his information from any one who sees fit to give him only such as serve selfish interests. The alien should be made to think and argue for himself. He should not be allowed to take for gospel truth those statements made from a soap-box by some red leader in his campaign of anarchy. Good citizenship would mean the practical elimination of anarchy and the reduction of labor disturbances to a minimum. By knowing English and being able to read and reason for himself, the alien-born would soon learn the relationship existing between capital and labor.

The Secretary advocates the teaching of history, government, and economy; the visual education by the movies, by the drama and practical teaching; also by community singing and by amusements that will interest and instruct the alien.

It is also shown by a comprehensive table that even of the aliens most responsive in taking out their citizenship papers, from Wales, Germany, Sweden, Norway, Ireland, England, Scotland, and Canada—more than 25 per cent have failed to avail themselves of the privilege, and in the southern European countries it goes as low as 10 per cent.

One of the most important factors in deterring aliens from becoming citizens is their inability to produce qualified witnesses. The enrollment feature does away with all this requirement of witnesses. There is no getting away from the card record, which he carries with him and a copy of which is made a part of the

permanent records of the Government. It gives mute testimony in vouching for his eligibility to become one of us who are running and operating this greatest of all governments.

Some objection has been raised on the ground that the enrollment provision would constitute a system of espionage similar to that which is practiced in Europe. If this was so, the measure would not be considered for a moment. This legislation is an honest effort on the part of the Government to co-operate with every private organization and individual in raising the standard of citizenship and making it easier to attain that standard and acquire the privilege. True, as an incident to the working of the law, those aliens of anarchistic blood and selfish motives for aggrandizement would be discouraged. The immigration law already provides that those aliens in America in violation of law and with motives to overthrow our government institutions shall be deported, and this registration provision will but assist materially in checking up these undesirable aliens.

The foregoing is but a brief outline of Secretary of Labor Davis' letter to Senator Shortridge, but it will give our compatriots sufficient information to comprehend what a far-reaching and important measure this is and it should appeal deeply to every one who has the best interests of our country at heart. We have as a nation been all too careless in the past in the manner in which we have handled the vast hordes of people who have come from all parts of the world to these welcoming shores. We opened our arms to them; we have taken them in and said, Here are our fields and storehouses, our mines and our factories. Come, work with us and be part of us, and there will be nothing of what we have that cannot be yours and your children's merely for the asking. They came, at first, timid and afraid and in small companies, and then, seeing and realizing what was here, they sent the news back to their fatherland, and others came after them, and then others—sturdy, honest, clean, and desirable. But then, in recent years, through the machinations of unscrupulous and selfish men, great masses of undesirable immigrants were dumped down upon us, and we suddenly awoke to the fact that if something was not done at once, this great land of ours would be in the grip of a discordant and anarchistic element that would shake the country to its very foundation. Perhaps it is too late even now to cure some of the terrible evils that have crept in, and it is necessary for us who feel that our traditions have been threatened to stand up and face this problem and do our best to overcome the danger.

Accordingly, every Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, every Chapter, and every compatriot should deem it a duty to look into this bill, which will no doubt be brought up at the next session of Congress, and use whatever influence that can be brought to bear upon the Representatives and Senators from all parts of the country, urging them to support this measure. We have a membership of nearly twenty thousand, composed of men who in their communities are influential and prominent. Letters or personal communications to your representatives will have great weight, and there is no doubt would help greatly in the ultimate passage of this or a similar measure, which goes to the very heart of one of our most serious problems.

ORAL REPORT OF VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL, NEW ENGLAND DISTRICT, GEORGE HALE NUTTING

I have great pleasure in reporting that the members of the Massachusetts Society, Sons of the American Revolution, have held their meetings this year in a satisfactory and regular manner. Notwithstanding the predictions of some of the foreboders of ill in some sections that, owing to the raising of dues in Massachusetts, a large proportion of the members would fall out, we find that we have a larger number than ever before on our roster. The Massachusetts Society has given out this year Washington and Franklin medals for excellency in the study of history, at least something like one hundred and forty in all, among the leading high schools and academies of the State. This is deemed to be one of the most important lines of our work and brings us in close contact with the public, interesting both pupils and parents in the study of United States history and, as we believe, promoting better citizenship among our youth. The probability is that for the ensuing year there will be a demand for in the vicinity of 200 from high schools and academies in the Commonwealth.

It will be particularly interesting to you to know that as the result of efforts of this Society 42 unmarked graves of Revolutionary soldiers have been located in the old cemetery in the town of Grafton, on which markers have been placed with a suitable memorial, and this will be dedicated with appropriate exercises on June 17 next. It may interest you to hear the names of those Revolutionary heroes. I will read them: Andres Adams, Nathaniel Adams, Thomas Axtell, Perley Batchelor, Capt. Noah Brooks, Elijah Brooks, Joel Brooks, Simon Bruce, Ebenezer Cutler, Moses Cutler, Thomas Davidson, Col. Luke Drury, Thomas Drury, Benj. Goddard, John Goulding, Jonathan Hall, Ephraim Harrington, Moses Harrington, Moses Hayden, Moses Holbrook, Simeon Keith, Aaron Kimball, Noah Brooks Kimball, David W. Leland, Ebenezer Leland, Eleazer Leland, Phineas Leland, Samuel Leland, Joseph Meriam, Timothy Meriam, Zadock Putnam, Thaddeus Read, Zebedec Reading, John Roberts, Benj. Rockwood, Nahum Stone, Jonathan Stow, Shelomith Stow, Ebenezer Wadsworth, Joseph Warren, Samuel Warren, James Whipple, and John Whipple.

The interest in the welfare of the Massachusetts Society has not lagged and the growth in membership has been substantial, but I felt considerable pain this morning when I learned that the New Jersey Society had passed us. I feel humiliated to have to admit it, but they are a little ahead of the Massachusetts Society.

During the year the principal celebration which we had was the Benjamin Franklin celebration, in honor of the statue which was carried from Philadelphia to its final resting place in Connecticut. That was a two-day celebration and was very successful, as also were the other celebrations at Philadelphia and various points on the line. I think that is about all that I can give you of interest at this time.

REPORT OF VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL FOR MIDDLE AND COAST DISTRICT

Mr. President General and Compatriots of the Thirty-third Annual Congress:

The several States assigned to the jurisdiction of the Middle and Coast District comprise practically one-third of the entire membership of our National Society. They are States of which a majority are under able and devoted

management, having officers who from time to time, at great expenditure of time and energy, have contributed to the maintenance of the high and commanding positions of their organizations in the ranks of our Society. In that statement will be found the real and substantial reason for the success and rank of those Societies.

The events of the year show that the New York (Empire State) Society has continued its interest in our work, which has been especially notable in the case of the New York, Buffalo, Rochester, Syracuse, and other Chapters, these Chapters having held or taken part in numerous patriotic assemblies during the year. While the figures covering additions to and the annual net membership of the National Society by States are not available at this time, the records show that the Empire State Society on April 1, 1921, having a total membership of 1,701, has added new members during the twelve months ending March 1, 1922, amounting to 140.

The New Jersey State Society and its various Chapters have had a year of the most energetic and inspiring character, marked throughout by great enthusiasm and a determination to make the Society a strong factor in our work. It is, therefore, not surprising that I note this State, with a membership last year of 1,590, has produced in the past twelve months about 380 new members.

Of the many patriotic and interesting events occurring in this State during the year should be mentioned the dedication, in the burying ground of the old First Presbyterian Church at Elizabeth, of a granite boulder in memory of Rev. Dr. William Force Whitaker, Chaplain General of the National Society in 1913-1915, who will be well remembered by those having his friendship and acquaintance at our Congresses during his official term.

In several places the Society arranged for the ringing of church bells for three minutes at noon on Independence Day, the occasion being very generally observed by nearly all the Chapters throughout the State.

About three weeks ago, upon invitation of the New Jersey State Society, I attended the very interesting ceremonies connected with the unveiling of a marker presented by the Oregon State Society and erected upon the battlefield of Princeton. Appropriate addresses were delivered by President Hibben, of Princeton University, and also by the son of President General McCamant, a student at the University, who also unveiled the marker and made the presentation in the name of the Oregon Society.

Conspicuous among the events of interest in New Jersey during the year and worthy of special mention is the purchase of a State headquarters in Newark, a three-story stone building, the purchase price therefor, amounting to many thousands of dollars, being paid in less than two months through an issue of bonds. The Society is to be congratulated upon such a good business enterprise.

When we consider that, as I have stated, this State has brought in about 380 new members in the past year, and one Chapter (Newark) has doubled its membership in the same time, it would seem that there is no limit to the energies and accomplishments of such an organization.

The Pennsylvania Society reports the receipt of many new applications, one member alone having secured eleven, and I note a new membership secured in twelve months amounting to 107, a substantial percentage on its total enrollment, now amounting to 764. Two new Chapters have been established in the State and more expected. The Society was represented in Washington on Armistice

Day at the services for the Unknown Soldier by a special committee of seven, who joined the District of Columbia Society in the parade to Arlington and attended the burial service. The committee placed a large floral piece on the grave at the close of the services.

The Delaware Society, under efficient management, has during the past two years shown a commendable degree of interest in the work of the organization. With a membership two years ago of 46, last year reaching 99, it has during the past year reported a new enrollment of 27, a ratio of additions which if followed by our larger organizations would mean an immense increase of membership in the National Society. A recent visit to Delaware convinces me that the Society is in the hands of competent and active officials, who are striving to place the organization on a firm and satisfactory basis, both as to number and quality of membership.

The Maryland Society has maintained interest in the work and made a material gain in the addition of new members for the year. The Society during the past year has suffered a great loss through the sudden death, by an accident, of its President, Osborne I. Yellott, a faithful and devoted member of the organization. On invitation of the Maryland Society and at the special request of our President General, I attended the funeral services at Towson, Md., near Baltimore, as a representative of the National Society, and was impressed by the very large and representative gathering of fellow-citizens of the deceased assembled to do honor to his memory.

The District of Columbia Society has had a very active and prosperous year, numerous meetings have been held with good attendance. With 55 additions in membership during the year, the net roll now numbers well above 500. Notwithstanding the comparatively small population in the District, this Society has a membership exceeding in number 35 of the States. Out of debt, the Society has in hand, well invested, a reserve fund amounting to \$11,000 and stands as a splendid example of financial foresight and management.

The Virginia Society, under the active care and direction of President Arthur B. Clarke, has been doing good work, making a substantial addition of new members during the year. The Society has participated in various patriotic and historical events. On a visit to Richmond a few months ago, I was unable to see President Clarke, who was at that time confined to a hospital on account of severe illness.

The remaining States in the Middle and Coast District, viz., North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida, comprise but a very small proportion of our membership. Georgia, with a membership of sixteen a year ago, appears to have secured about 25 new members, making the net membership much less than the one hundred expected during the past year. Florida, with 47 members last year, has added only three in twelve months.

I regret that I am unable to report progress in the matter of the restoration of the Societies in the States of North and South Carolina, where there is so much material which might be of value in our organization. Of the members representing these States assigned to my Committee on Organization, I found several months ago by correspondence that the representative from South Carolina had died, and no response could be secured from the North Carolina representative. On a visit to North Carolina during the past winter, I took

with me a list of names and addresses of members who had several years ago enrolled from those States, in the hope that I would be able to get in touch with several who would aid in the work, but my efforts were unsuccessful. A few months ago, through the kindly assistance of Secretary Millsbaugh, of the Tennessee Society, I came in touch with a member of that Society in Washington, on whose recommendation I took up the subject of reviving the North Carolina Society with a well-known gentleman in that State. I have had correspondence with him, and have supplied him with necessary literature, as well as advice, and am hoping for successful results.

During the year I have made visits to the States of New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Delaware, Maryland, Virginia, and North Carolina. I believe the district as a whole has shown a substantial growth and accomplished much, not only in the general work of the organization, but also in the broad field of patriotism.

A report being due from me at this time, I have sought to present a few outstanding facts and figures connected with this district. I feel that there is much encouragement in the work, and that we may look forward to even greater results in the year before us.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP F. LARNER,

Vice-President General for Middle and Coast District.

REPORT OF VICE-PRESIDENT GENERAL, EAST MISSISSIPPI VALLEY DISTRICT

Mr. President General and Compatriots:

Details of the work of the active Societies in the East Mississippi Valley District have been published in the OFFICIAL BULLETIN, and this report, therefore, will only touch upon those matters that seem to be worthy of comment.

There are three State Societies within the district which have not functioned for several years, viz., Alabama, Mississippi, and West Virginia. In entering upon my duties as Vice-President General last year, my hope and intention was to come to this Congress and report that a resurrection had taken place, and that the Societies of those States were once more actively functioning.

After writing about 150 letters, with the net result of two answers, both absolutely discouraging, the attempt to do anything by mail in these States was reluctantly abandoned. If interest is ever revived in those States, it seems to me it will have to be done by personal contact, and that it will be necessary for some one to undertake it who can afford either to give considerable time or else by a paid organizer.

The other States within my jurisdiction are Michigan, Wisconsin, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Kentucky, and Tennessee. In all of these the organizations have been active.

The Ohio Society reports a net gain of 60 members. The official figures will show a net gain of 88, but part of this is accounted for by an error in reporting last year's result. This Society has been particularly active along the lines of patriotic education, having distributed copies of the Constitution of the United States through the schools and also booklets giving important information to

immigrants relating to naturalization. One chapter reports that it assisted one hundred foreigners who made application for citizenship during the year. Copies of a patriotic letter from President Warren G. Harding, a member of the Ohio Society, mailed to county school superintendents, coupled with the request that Constitution Day be observed in each school, met with favorable response. This plan, in line with a letter from the Vice-President General, seems to have been followed by all the active Societies of the district, with the result that in practically all the public schools Constitution Day was celebrated.

The Ohio Society has been active in its efforts for an appropriation by the State to improve the grounds surrounding Fort Laurens, the first fort erected in the territory of Ohio during the War of the Revolution, and also in favor of the movement to erect two monuments in memory of Mad Anthony Wayne—one on the battlefield of Fallen Timbers, near Toledo, and one near Greenville, an historic spot, where important treaties were signed by the Indians. The Society has also been active in the work of identifying and locating the graves of Revolutionary soldiers.

It was my very great pleasure to be the dinner guest of the Anthony Wayne Chapter at Toledo on April 17, but owing to the postponement of the annual meeting date, it was impossible for me to attend the State Convention. A new register containing information relating to the activities of the Ohio Society for the years of 1917-21, inclusive, is just off the press.

The net increase of the Indiana Society for the year is fifty. The report of the Committee on Patriotic Markers revealed considerable progress in the compiling of an historical record of revolutionary soldiers who spent their last days in Indiana, and many of their graves have been located. Graves that are unmarked are being marked with marble headstones similar to those of the United States War Department, while for those which already have suitable headstones special bronze markers are used. All markers erected are dedicated with an appropriate ceremony. Great credit is due Cornelius F. Posson, the newly elected President of the Indiana Society, for the work he has done in locating the graves of patriots. Mr. Posson estimates there are at least 1,500 soldiers of the Revolution buried in Indiana.

The net gain in membership of the Illinois Society for the year is 31, the membership now standing at 1,220. A notable celebration was held by the Society on Lincoln's Birthday, when 352 members attended a dinner at which President General McCamant and General John J. Pershing were guests of honor. Four additional patriotic celebrations were held by the Society, and the local chapters at Springfield and Peoria were very active. The Society is making, through its board of managers, a study of naturalization conditions in Chicago and has distributed 1,000 copies of the book of "The American's Creed" in the public schools.

The Tennessee Society began the year with 107 members and no chapter organization and ended the year with 159 members. A chapter at Memphis was formed March 17, 1922; petitions are pending for Chapters in Pulaski and Nashville and a movement is under way for the organization of a Chapter in Chattanooga. A recent survey indicates there are at least 1,500 men in Nashville eligible to membership.

The annual meeting of the Society was held October 7, the anniversary of the

Battle of King's Mountain, with Past President General Thruston and myself as guests of honor. During the year nineteen markers have been placed at the graves of Revolutionary heroes.

State-wide observance of Flag Day, Constitution Day, and Washington's Birthday was urged with much success. A letter from the President General on "George Washington, the Gentleman," was the feature article on the front page of the Nashville papers on February 22. History text-books have been censored in several counties and found to be 100 per cent American.

On February 25 the Tennessee Society, assisted by other patriotic organizations of Nashville, produced the play "America First" for the benefit of the 114th Machine-gun Battalion, which made such a heroic record in France.

The aim of the Tennessee Society has been civic achievement rather than social entertainment, and much credit is due to the officers of the Society for the able way in which its affairs have been conducted.

A net gain of 27 members is reported by the Michigan Society. This Society and its various chapters have been very active in patriotic matters. At a reception tendered to newly admitted citizens by the Board of Commerce of Detroit, the Detroit Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, with appropriate ceremony, presented to each new citizen a silk United States Flag. On the 6th of last December this Chapter gave a dinner in honor of Rear-Admiral Snowden Sims, United States Navy, at which 400 guests were present.

Aside from the fact that the Wisconsin Society held its annual meeting and elected new officers, there is no report. However, information received indirectly is to the effect that the Society is functioning.

Kentucky reports a net gain in membership of twenty. The Society has this year purchased a bronze tablet, which will shortly be placed in the Library Building, upon which the following inscription appears:

"The trees planted on these grounds in memory of the Sons and Daughters of Jefferson County, Kentucky, who made the supreme sacrifice in the World's War, were given by fifty-eight public-spirited organizations, 1920."

Thus the Society has completed the work which it sponsored and managed—that of planting fifty-eight trees as a living memorial.

The Society also appropriated and expended \$190 in a patriotic essay contest. Five prizes were offered for the best essays, the competition being open to students of the senior classes of the high schools of the State. The first prize of \$150 was a scholarship in either the University of Louisville or University of Kentucky. This contest attracted great interest and will probably be repeated next year.

At the request of the Mayor of Louisville, the Society undertook plans for putting on a large pageant, to be given three successive nights in Cherokee Park, beginning on Constitution Day. The subject proposed was the "Founding and History of Louisville," with a masque having for its background Kentucky history. Mr. Percy Mackaye was brought to Louisville and preliminary plans were made which involved a total expenditure of about \$25,000. Mr. Mackaye agreed to undertake the task of writing the drama, and everything was going smoothly until the Cherokee Golf Club began opposition because of the fear that its links might be damaged. A hard fight resulted before the Park Board,

which denied the request for the site, though permission to use it previously had been tacitly given. There being no other site with a lake of water available to carry out the idea originated by Mr. Mackaye, the project had to be abandoned. However, Constitution Day was appropriately celebrated, and the Kentucky Society hopes to publish a patriotic pageant, written by Miss Ethel Allen Murphy, entitled "The Heritage," which should in due course be available to other State Societies.

The various meetings held during the year were well attended. On February 25 the Society celebrated the anniversary of George Rogers Clark's second capture of Vincennes, with President General McCamant as the guest of honor. He delivered a splendid and inspiring address on George Rogers Clark.

The project for the purchase of Federal Hill, known as "My Old Kentucky Home," as a State shrine has now been completed. While this was not a Society matter, it was first sponsored by one of our members, and it was due to a resolution adopted by the Society which induced the writer of this report to head the committee which raised the funds. The Old Homestead has now been fully paid for and will shortly be deeded to the State, which has passed an act providing for its maintenance and appropriated, in addition to the \$62,000 raised by private subscription, \$20,000 for improvements. One of the historic spots of the State will, therefore, be permanently preserved to the public as a result of work sponsored and executed very largely by members of the Kentucky Society.

There is one thought, Mr. President General, that I wish to leave with the Congress. It is this: There are two forces contending in America today. On the one side are those who stand up for and defend American standards, American institutions, and American citizenship. They are concerned first and last with America and the protection of American life and progress. On the contrary side are those who would break down American ideals and institutions; those whose pocket-books are dominant over their patriotism, and those who are more devoted to the ties of alien race and culture rather than to America and her purposes. Let the activities of the Sons of the American Revolution along patriotic lines leave no doubt as to where they stand; that they may be faithful trustees; that they may keep the heritage.

Very respectfully,

MARVIN H. LEWIS,
Vice-President General, East Mississippi Valley District.

REPORT OF CHANCELLOR GENERAL FOR THE YEAR ENDING APRIL 1, 1922

The Chancellor General has the honor to report that shortly after the close of the last Convention the Treasurer General called upon him to furnish a legal opinion as to the validity of the amendment adopted at the Annual Congress held at Buffalo May 16 and 17, 1921, which provided that the annual dues of the National Society should be in the sum of one (\$1) dollar per year instead of fifty (\$.50) cents per year. After an examination of the minutes of the meeting and a consideration of the law and decisions applicable to such cases, I reported to the proper officers the following opinion:

Opinion

"Following the Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, held at Buffalo May 16 and 17, 1921, Mr. John H. Burroughs, Treasurer General of the Society, formally required of the Chancellor General an opinion as to the legality and validity of the amendment adopted at said Convention, increasing the dues of the members of the Society.

"An examination of the minutes of the proceedings as of the date of May 17, 1921, discloses that the Committee on Resolutions reported an amendment to the Constitution providing for an initiation fee of five (\$5) dollars upon each member duly elected. Due notice of this amendment under the Constitution and By-Laws of the Society had been given, as required by law. Upon a question upon the adoption or rejection of the amendment, the proposed amendment was amended by substituting for the initiation fee an annual dues. This amendment to the proposed amendment was duly adopted and thereafter declared carried by the chairman.

"Your Chancellor General is of the opinion that an amendment to a constitution must stand or fall upon the original motion. There is no question of parliamentary law herein contained. The constitution is the written charter of rights and privileges of an organization. It is provided that it may be altered or amended by giving due notice in writing of the proposed alteration or amendment. This notice in relation to the original amendment was duly given. The membership of the national organization were able to determine whether they approved or opposed. Those who approved could justly ignore any further activity in the matter, because they did approve, and those who did oppose had the opportunity to present their objections. But the amendment as amended, while it related to the subject of dues, was a complete antithesis of the original amendment; it substituted an annual dues for an initiation fee and affects the work of the State Societies in a very marked degree.

"Your Chancellor General is of the opinion that the amendment as proposed, and of which notice was duly given, was the only business properly before the meeting at that time, and that it should have been either accepted or rejected. A constitutional amendment could not be amended, in the judgment of your law officer. It might be further pointed out that all amendments to the Constitution require a two-thirds vote. It is true that the amendment to the amendment did receive a two-thirds vote, 60 to 30. There is naught that appears of record than that the amendment upon final passage received a majority vote. It does not appear that the necessary two-thirds vote was cast on final passage. This, in the opinion of the Chancellor General, is fatal to its validity, even if the other objection did not exist.

"Under all circumstances, I am of the opinion that the amendment as adopted is null and void."

The necessity of limiting for a period of even twelve months the activities of our Society by this legislative decision was one that was most distasteful to your Chancellor General, but it did not appear to me that there was any reasonable or sound legal ground upon which I could uphold this amendment, upon which no notice had been given the membership.

In November, 1921, the Chancellor General was requested by the Executive Committee to prepare an amendment to section 4 of our Charter, enlarging the number of Trustees, which section then read: "There shall not be more than sixty, nor less than forty Trustees," and it was desired to amend that section to read: "There shall not be more than one hundred, nor less than sixty Trustees." The request for the proposed amendment also showed that we have 48 State Societies, the District of Columbia Society, the Far East Society, and eleven General Trustees, which gives us more than sixty Trustees.

Your Chancellor General, being on a visit to Washington, conferred with the Honorable Stephen G. Porter, Chairman of the Foreign Relations Committee of Congress, who suggested as a bill for amendment a form which Mr. Porter him-

self had submitted as an amendment to the National Red Cross Society and which had been duly approved by the Congress of the United States. The Chancellor General therefore submitted to the Executive Committee the following bill:

A bill to amend section 4 of act entitled "An act to incorporate National Society of Sons of the American Revolution," Approved June 9, 1906.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That section 4 of the Act for the incorporation of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, approved June the 9th, 1906, be, and the same hereby is, amended, so that the number of Trustees therein provided for shall be "not more than one hundred, nor less than sixty," instead of "not more than sixty, nor less than forty" Trustees.

SECTION 2. That this act shall take effect immediately.

and which he has been informed has been turned over to Senator Frelinghuysen, who has the matter in charge for the National Society.

There were no other matters of official note brought to the attention of your Chancellor General.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

EUGENE C. BONNIWELL,
Chancellor General.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE HISTORIAN GENERAL

Mr. President General and Compatriots of the Thirty-third Annual Congress of the National Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, Greeting:

The earliest medium of exchange that we find in use between European colonists on these shores and the Indian natives was wampum, or strings of shells ground down to about the size of a grain of corn, which was early recognized in New England, and valuations were placed upon it from time to time by the General Court.

In 1637 the General Court of Massachusetts ordered "that wampum should pass at six a penny for any sum under twelve pence;" in 1640, the same court ordered that white wampum should pass for four a penny, blue for two a penny, etc., and not until 1661 was the law authorizing its use as a legal tender repealed.

In 1651 the colonial life had so advanced that metallic currency was demanded, and in 1652 the first silver coins made in America were coined in the Boston, (Mass.) mint. They were known as the New England pieces, and consisted of silver planchets, stamped incuse; the obverse bearing N. E. (New England); the reverse the values XII, VI, or III, respectfully, of the same standard and fineness as the corresponding English coin.

These being easily clipped and counterfeited, were soon objected to and were replaced by the Massachusetts Willow, Oak, and Pine Tree series, consisting of a shilling, six, three, and two pence. The design on the obverse of these coins has "MASATHVSETS . IN." between two beaded circles, and within the inner circle a tree; the reverse, "NEW ENGLAND : AN : DOM." between beaded circles and 1652 with denomination therein, as illustrated below.

John Hull was the mint master of the Boston (Mass.) mint and received a certain percentage for all the money he struck.

When Mr. Hull's daughter was married to Judge Samuel Sewall, the founder of the town of Newbury, Mass., the father said nothing about any portion for her; but the marriage went on, and while all the guests were congratulating the married couple in the way that Puritan fashions permitted, a large steel-yard was brought into the room and the blushing bride placed upon one of the platforms, while into a chest upon the other side of the scale were poured uncirculated Pine Tree shillings until the steel-yard balanced.



MASSACHUSETTS 1652 PINE TREE XII PENCE (SHILLING)

"There, son Sewall," cried the good mint master, "take these shillings as my daughter's portion, use her kindly, and thank Heaven for her, for it is not every wife that is worth her weight in silver."

THE JERSEY PRISON SHIP

What pen can fitly describe the experience of the prison ship "martyrs," which constitutes one of the most frightful chapters in American history; for during the Revolutionary War the British confined the American seamen taken prisoners in old hulks anchored in Wallabout Bay off what is now Wallabout Market, East River.

These hulks were mainly old vessels, unseaworthy, which had long passed their days of usefulness; and thousands of American seamen who refused to take an oath of allegiance to England were herded like cattle in their holds rather than disgrace themselves under the British flag.

Of the floating dungeons, the *Jersey* was the most prominent. She was originally a British ship of the line, rated and registered as a sixty-four-gun ship, but had usually mounted seventy-four guns.

At the commencement of the Revolution, being an old vessel, badly decayed, she was stripped of everything warlike and moored in East River at New York. In 1780 she was fitted out as a prison-ship and was used for that purpose during the remainder of the war.

Infected with contagion and reeking with filth of the crowded captives, dead and dying, the *Jersey* was removed and moored with chain and cable at the Wallabout, about three-quarters of a mile to the eastward of Brooklyn Ferry, near a tide-mill, a solitary and unfrequented place on the shore of Long Island.

Her rudder was now unhung and she was generally dismantled, her only spars being the bowsprit, a derrick for taking aboard supplies of water, bread, etc., and a flagstaff at the stern, all together presenting a most repulsive appearance, suggestive of the death and despair that reigned within.

In a ship constructed to accommodate only four hundred men, over eleven hundred prisoners were usually crushed. Two tiers of small holes were cut through

her sides, fitted with iron bars, to enable the human misery confined in the hold of the vessel to have a little light by day and sufficient air to keep them alive.

Among the seamen from Rhode Island confined on the *Jersey* were Captain Daniel Aborn, of Pawtuxet, R. I., and his crew of the privateer *Chance*, a new vessel, owned by Clarke and Nightingale, of Providence.

The *Chance* sailed from Providence in the month of May, 1782. She mounted twelve six-pound cannon, had a complement of 65 men, and was officered as follows:

Daniel Aborn, Pawtuxet, R. I.	Commander.
John Tillinghast, Providence, R. I.	First lieutenant.
James Hawkins, Pawtuxet, R. I.	Second lieutenant.
Sylvester Rhodes, Pawtuxet, R. I. (great-great-great-uncle of your Historian General)	Sailing master.
Thomas Dring, Providence, R. I.	Master's mate.
Joseph Bowen, Providence, R. I.	Surgeon.
Robert Carver, Providence, R. I.	Gunner.
Joseph Arnold, Providence, R. I.	Carpenter.
John W. Gladding, Providence, R. I.	Prize master.

The cruise of the *Chance*, however, was short, for in a few days she was captured by the *Belisarius*, Captain Graves, 26 guns, of the British Navy, to which all were conveyed prior to being confined on the floating prison *Jersey*.

The prison-ship was found to be filthy beyond description. The provisions served were not fit for any human being to make use of. Putrid beef, pork, and worm-eaten bread, condemned on board their ships of war, were furnished the prisoners; but eat it, worms and all, they must or starve.

Dreadful beyond description was the condition of these unfortunate prisoners of war. Rarely would they live six months and, as a rule, died within three, being borne ashore by their fellow-prisoners and buried in unmarked graves on the sandy shores near the Wallabout.

Messrs. Aborn, Bowen, Dring, and Rhodes were later exchanged, with thirty-one other members of the *Chance* crew, for English prisoners, all arriving in Providence early in October, 1782, with the exception of Sylvester Rhodes, who died of yellow fever en route and was buried at New Haven, Conn.

After the war the old *Jersey* was permitted to rot away in Wallabout, and for a number of years the remains of the old hulk could be plainly seen at low tide.

In 1792, at a Brooklyn town meeting, definite steps were first urged to properly bury the remains, yet bleaching on the shore of Long Island and daily exposed by the falling down of the high bank on which the prisoners were buried. Nothing was done, however, until 1808, when the Tammany Society secured funds for the temporary wooden tomb which was constructed on Hudson Street. To this the bodies, dug from the trenches along the Wallabout banks, where they had been hastily interred, were removed. With passing years the structure fell into decay, the bones again became exposed, children often playing with them, and in 1875 the city of Brooklyn removed all that could be collected to a tomb at Fort Green Park, under the stairs of the entrance.

In 1908 the present prison-ship "martyrs" monument was dedicated, the monument being an imposing Doric column of Maine granite 270 feet high, surmounted by a funeral urn and flagstaff, and is one of the largest and most beautiful of the kind in America, being the last design of the gifted Stanford White. Below the

column is the opening to the crypt, in which are interred, in metallic coffins, the remains of twelve thousand patriots, of which your Historian has the names of over eight thousand of the martyrs, obtained from the Revolutionary Records of the War Office in England.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE CARPENTER ARNOLD,
Historian General.

MAY 15, 1922.

The United States Ambassador to Germany, Hon. Alanson B. Houghton, is a member of the Empire State Society, and President of the Painted Post Chapter of Corning, New York.

ORAL REPORT OF GENEALOGIST GENERAL, WALTER K. WATKINS

Mr. PRESIDENT AND GENTLEMEN, COMPATRIOTS:

I have received about 150 letters from all parts of the United States, two from Manila, and one from China, asking for genealogical information, some of which I could give and some of which I could only suggest the means of obtaining. Some letters contained a 2-cent stamp and others did not contain anything; so that the postage came out of my salary. (Laughter.) I was very glad, however, to give the information, although it took two or three hours in some cases to get the material.

Last year I asked that the blank of the Society should be changed so that the localities will appear in the form filled out for the pedigree as well as the dates. The Trustees have recently decided that such a form may be used, and although compatriots in the western part of the United States may be at a loss to get information, I suppose I shall have to offer, being the author of the change, to furnish any information that I may be able in the future, to any one wishing to complete their forms on application.

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON NAVAL AND MILITARY WAR RECORDS

Mr. PRESIDENT GENERAL:

Your Committee on War Records has the honor to report progress. The records have not been moved from the Munitions Building, in this city, since our last report.

Your committee has, however, discovered a record in the State of New Jersey which, we think, claims our attention and, we think, might properly be referred to the Committee on Memorials. We refer to the shocking condition of the little marker at the grave of a Colonial Governor and Revolutionary soldier, David Brearley. It is in the graveyard connected with Saint Michaels Episcopal Church, at Trenton, N. J. The marker is badly broken, but, when assembled, the inscription reads:

Sacred
To the memory of the Honorable
DAVID BREARLEY
Who died August 16th, 1790,
In the 45th year of his age.

The expense of restoring or replacing the little memorial is not so great, and we could afford it. We should do so unless the New Jersey Society or his own descendants or his church claim the privilege. We are inclosing a picture of the memorial as it now exists.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. BAIRD,
Chairman.



MEMORIAL MENTIONED IN PRECEDING REPORT

EVENTS OF STATE SOCIETIES

The Arizona Society mourns the recent death, in Paris, in September, of its honored member and former President in 1910, Dr. F. E. Shine, a valued member of the Order, scion of an historic family, a gentleman, and an honored and respected professional man. He greatly strengthened and made permanent the Arizona Society and will be deeply missed.

The California Society.—The monthly luncheon custom of the California Society seems to have been successful and is being continued. The members meet monthly at one of the hotels or down-town clubs and hold short business and social sessions over the luncheon repast, for which a nominal price per plate is charged. It serves admirably to keep a live interest and a spirit of fellowship among members in the Society, and the occasion can be enlarged to something more important and pretentious at any time circumstances warrant. The California Society has issued a call for volunteers to form a quartet or glee club to assist in making this luncheon hour attractive. The Society sponsored and had the co-operation of other patriotic and fraternal bodies in promoting a special commemorative ceremony on Constitution Day in the Scottish Rite Auditorium, at which Hon. Harry F. Atwood, of Chicago, was the speaker, with a fine musical program. On Independence Day the usual civic ceremonies incident to naturalization of new citizens took place in San Francisco, followed by a great patriotic demonstration, presenting pictorially in song and tableaux the nation's history for the benefit, instruction, and entertainment of some 2,000 of these new citizens. Members of our Society and the Daughters of the American Revolution were actively represented in all the activities. The Society celebrated the Surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown at a dinner at the Hotel Oakland on Thursday, October 19. Members were privileged to invite guests. The address of the evening was given by Rev. Charles L. Kloss on "America's Right to Optimism," who was followed by Mr. Harry F. Atwood, of Chicago, on "Restoring Constitutional Government, Our Imperative Task."

The Colorado Society, among others of our State Societies, has suffered a recent bereavement in the passing of its highly beloved Secretary, Dr. James Polk Willard, of Denver. Dr. Willard has been ill for something over a year and spent the past few months in California in an effort to regain his health. He seemed for a time to be on the road to recovery. His loss is a great one, not only to the local Society, but to the community, and the sympathy of the National Society goes out to our compatriots. His duties have for several months been assumed by Charles B. Toppa, elected Assistant Secretary of the Colorado Society some months ago.

The Hawaiian Society.—At the annual business meeting of the Hawaiian Society, S. A. R., held at the office of the secretary of the Y. M. C. A., at noon, Saturday, June 17, 1922, the following officers were elected to serve for the ensuing year: Donald S. Bowman, President; Dr. C. B. Cooper, Vice-President; Elmer T. Winant, Treasurer; James T. Taylor, Secretary; Gerrit P. Wilder, Registrar. President Bowman made a short oral report of the activities of the Society, followed by the annual report of the Secretary, James T. Taylor. Resolutions of sympathy on the death of Compatriot P. C. Jones were adopted. A committee on celebration and entertainment was appointed to arrange for

future activities. The Society took active part during the year in the observance of Armistice Day and the celebration of Lexington Day and adopted resolutions in support of house joint resolution No. 171, relative to labor conditions in Hawaii.

The Idaho Society.—Constitution Day, or rather week, was observed in Boise by sermons on Sunday in all of the Protestant churches, and by addresses before luncheon clubs, the Kiwanis, Rotary, and Exchange, and by especial assembly of the fifteen hundred high-school students. The Governor of Idaho issued a proclamation relative to the observance of this day, at the request of the General Chairman, Mr. Ames.

The Illinois Society promoted a fine patriotic service on Constitution Day, at the Fourth Presbyterian Church, Michigan Avenue and Delaware Place, Chicago. Dr. John Timothy Stone, formerly Chaplain General of the National Society, made the address and a large audience attended. Compatriots were requested to wear the Society rosette.

The Indiana Society held two fall meetings, one in the northern part of the State and one in the southern, of a very interesting nature. On Sunday, October 15, at 2.30 p. m., members met at the grave of Lieutenant William Ray, in a hill-side pasture, near Riley, Vigo County, to unveil and dedicate a marker placed there by the Society. William Ray was a lieutenant under "Mad" Anthony Wayne, in the Revolutionary War. A most interesting patriotic program took place. On Sunday, October 29, meeting at the grave of William Tuffs, in the old Bonneyville Cemetery, just east of Bristol, Elkhart County, a boulder with bronze tablet was placed by the Society. William Tuffs was not only a soldier of the Revolutionary War, as well as of the War of 1812, but was also a participant in the famous "Boston Tea Party." The public was urged to attend these meetings. Several hundred people from the adjacent countryside, were present at both meetings, which were well worth while, and both ceremonies were a fine example of the good work this Society is doing in preserving historical spots.

The Iowa Society.—A witch bonfire was one of the many features of entertainment indulged in by members of Lexington Chapter, No. 4, Sons of the American Revolution, in their celebration of Bastille Day at the summer home of Compatriot Edward F. Carter, at Sandusky. Mr. Carter invited the Chapter to be his guests and entertained the members royally. Following supper President W. G. Blood called the Society together for a short business session. Three new members were received. President Blood told a few facts about the Bastille, or Castle of Paris, which was destroyed 133 years ago.

Rev. Fred W. Long, chairman of the Membership Committee, read a list of prospects, 72 in number, and each member volunteered to see these prospects about joining. Lexington Chapter has a slogan, "Each member get a member," for this year. Following this business, the Committee on the Suppression of Witchcraft made its report, and the Sons condemned to death a witch which had committed such heinous crimes as were set out in a bill of complaint. As the torch was applied to the pile of driftwood on the shores of Lemoliese Creek at Sandusky, there was a shout of approval, from all but two. A minister of the gospel and a descendant of Quakers

voiced their protest against the burning. As the flames licked up the witch's broomstick legs, caught her flimsy clothing, and shriveled up her cardboard face, there was a hum of approval. She sputtered and exploded in firecracker fashion.

As the witch fire died down, Dr. Long expressed the appreciation of the Chapter for the hospitality extended by Mr. Carter, who was called on to make a speech. Mr. Carter, who is a student of local history and has made quite a study of the pioneer days of the county, said that the Chapter members were celebrating Bastille Day on one of the most historic spots in the West and without question on the most historic spot in Lee County. It was at this point on the river that Lemoliese, a French pioneer, built his cabin before Dr. Muir settled in Keokuk, in 1820. It was on this spot, too, that Father Marquette, on his trip down the river, landed and made his camp. Mr. Carter told of the finding of Indian skeletons and bones, indicating that there was an old Indian burial ground here. The burial ground was submerged when the water-power project was completed, but frequently bones are washed on the banks. He has several collections of these bones, which were exhibited. Past President General Elmer T. Wentworth was instrumental in sending out Constitution Day propaganda throughout the State, something over two thousand copies of a pertinent editorial on the subject being distributed.

The Louisiana Society, with its able and enthusiastic President, Col. C. Robert Churchill leading and encouraging, succeeded in bringing about a very wide observance of Constitution Day throughout the State. A personal letter from President Churchill to mayors, ministers, and school authorities brought about a general observance, and not alone in New Orleans and Louisiana towns, but in Greenwood, Miss., particularly, was there a notable effort to recognize the day. The efforts of Colonel Churchill and Compatriot Millsbaugh, of the Tennessee Society, to revive and resuscitate the Mississippi Society seem to be meeting with success, and great hopes are entertained that this Society will be functioning again before the Nashville Congress.

"The Kellers of Hamilton Township, Pennsylvania," by Compatriot David H. Keller, of the Louisiana State Society, Sons of the American Revolution, will be published on December 1, 1922. It will contain complete histories of the Keller families also the allied families of Bossards, Drachs, Dills, Browns, and Butzs. Important historical chapters have been contributed by Mr. Charles R. Roberts and Mr. Horatio G. Shull, of Pennsylvania. The work is of more than usual interest, as practically all of the lines of descent are proven by wills, deeds and other papers, many of which are given in full. The book will be extensively illustrated, over 30 full-page illustrations amplifying the text. The war record of all the Revolutionary soldiers in the family is given in full. While the book was printed for private circulation only, a limited number have been reserved for historical societies and those interested in genealogical research.

Colonel Churchill, President of the Louisiana Society, is deeply interested in promoting a new chapter in London, England, to be known as the "London Society," from the nucleus of our members now residing there. There are not at this time a sufficient number of members to form a separate Society under the rules for formation of State Societies, but there are several applications pending, and it is hoped that before long this may be an accomplished fact.

The Maine Society secured general recognition of Constitution Day and was particularly fortunate in securing the co-operation of the superintendent of schools

and the newspapers of Portland. The latter gave excellent space and the former sent out a general letter to the schools requesting recognition and special instruction relative to the day and the document. Many special exercises were held.

The Maryland Society.—From June 4 to June 8, inclusive, there was held on the Pro-Cathedral grounds, Baltimore, a "Fête of Lights and Flowers," and Tuesday, June 6, was designated as Patriotic Day. The service that afternoon consisted of a processional of the members of the various patriotic societies and the flags of each, and the service at the outdoor altar ended with the blessing of the flags by Right Reverend John Murray, Bishop of Maryland. This service was taken part in by twenty-two patriotic organizations, including the Sons of the American Revolution, and was the first time that any meeting has been held in this city in which the flags and official representatives of all the patriotic organizations were present. It was a very imposing ceremony.

On Wednesday June 14, the monument erected by Congress to the memory of Francis Scott Key was unveiled, and the official reception committee at the unveiling ceremony consisted of the members of the Maryland Society, Sons of the American Revolution, the Society of 1812, and the Colonial Wars, some of whom acted as personal escort to President Harding during the ceremony. Notably among our compatriots on the reception and escort committees were Past President General James Harry Preston, Registrar General Francis B. Culver, Secretary Robertson of the Maryland Society; Matthew Page Andrews, John H. K. Shannah, Milton W. Gatch, and many others.

The Maryland Society held a dinner in honor of the President General on Thursday, October 19, preceding its annual meeting. President General Adams spoke informally at the banquet, and more formally at the meeting on "History and Patriotism." Historian Bacon, of the Maryland Society, spoke on the "Causes which led to the Revolution," and Compatriot Matthew Page Andrews, author of the "American's Creed," recited the Creed most eloquently and presented to the Society some original letters in the handwriting of Washington, Cornwallis, and others, which are priceless and most interesting.

The Massachusetts Society.—This Society was well represented and most active in the events which took place in Boston in celebration of the Bicentenary of Samuel Adams' birth, September 27. The committee in behalf of the Sons of the American Revolution consisted of Rev. Lewis Wilder Hicks, T. Julien Silsby, van Cortlandt Lawrence, and George Hale Nutting, and the Massachusetts Society decorated both the birthplace of Samuel Adams, on Purchase Street, and his later home, on Winter Street, and members took active part in the street parade. The day's program included a procession from the Adams birthplace, 252 Purchase Street, to City Hall, the Old State House, the Old South Meeting House, the Adams grave in the Granary burying ground, and a "Town Meeting" in Faneuil Hall, where Louis A. Coolidge, president of the Sentinels of the Republic, officiated as "moderator." The celebration began with delegations meeting in front of the Adams birthplace on Purchase Street. There were representations from the Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, G. A. R., American Legion, Spanish War Veterans, Ancients, Fusiliers, and other patriotic societies. A company of sailors from the local navy yard assisted in the trooping of the colors and two military bands, one from Fort Banks and the other from the National Guard Coast Defense, furnished music.

William H. Doyle, commander of the Massachusetts department of the American Legion, was marshal of the parade. More than 1,500 persons were in line. The parade was reviewed at City Hall by Mayor Curley and other city officials. At the Old State House, Senator Lodge spoke in the council chamber where Adams spoke during the Revolution. He said in part:

"Adams was pre-eminently a man of law and order. He intended that all the substantial progress which he and his companions were seeking should be achieved by law and order. Moreover, I believe that he had something of the vision of the great country that was to come, the nation which was to lead the way in government among all the nations of his time."

Before the "town meeting" adjourned the following resolutions were adopted:

"Resolved, That the citizens of Boston, gathered in town meeting in Faneuil Hall on the 200th anniversary of the birth of Samuel Adams, with firm faith in the destiny of the United States and of the State of Massachusetts, declare the following to be their unalterable purposes:

"First. The fundamental principles of the American Constitution must be maintained.

"Second. The Federal encroachment upon the rights of the States and of the individual citizen must be opposed.

"Third. The insidious growth of socialism must be stopped.



GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER AT CELEBRATION IN CONNECTION WITH OPENING OF NEW BRIDGE OVER CONNECTICUT RIVER AT SPRINGFIELD

"Fourth. Further power of concentration in Washington through the multitude of administrative bureaus, under a precarious interpretation of the general-welfare clause, must be prevented.

"Fifth. A free republican form of government in the United States must be preserved."

The entire celebration was a splendid series of tributes to the "Father of the Revolution" from morning till night.

GEORGE WASHINGTON CHAPTER, SPRINGFIELD.—At the celebration in connection with the opening of the new bridge over the Connecticut River at Springfield, Mass., on August 3, George Washington Chapter took a prominent part. In the

historical parade they were placed near the head of the line and carried the Society's colors. Then followed five horsemen, representing General George Washington and party as they rode through Springfield on June 30, 1775, on the famous journey from Philadelphia to Cambridge, where Washington took command of the Continental Army.

Friday, August 18, President General Adams met the Board of Managers and other members of the Massachusetts Society at an informal luncheon at the Boston City Club. A very pleasant hour was spent, chiefly in conversation and discussion of features of the work of the Sons of the American Revolution in the coming year. Vice-President General for New England, Harry T. Lord, Esq., of New Hampshire, and National Trustee George Hale Nutting took part in the discussion following a short address by Major Adams, in which he referred with much appreciation to his Massachusetts ancestry and designated himself as a spiritual son of the Commonwealth. The luncheon was followed by the meeting of the Board of Managers of the Massachusetts Society, at which considerable business was transacted. Governor Cox, of Massachusetts, was invited to be present at the luncheon, but was unable to accept.

The Massachusetts Society now occupies its new headquarters in the building of the New England Historic and Genealogical Society. They are worthy of the Society and well worth seeing. The anniversary of the Surrender of Cornwallis October 19 was the occasion of a "house-warming" and ladies' night at the new headquarters for members, their families, and guests. Several members spoke briefly and informally of the plans and hopes of the Society, some with lantern slide illustrations, after which a buffet luncheon was served. Members were urged to bring as a guest some friend who might become interested in the Society.

The Michigan Society.—The Detroit Chapter held its annual meeting on June 14, 1922, at the Detroit Athletic Club. Dinner was first served. The meeting was then called to order by President Carl F. Clarke, with an opening address. Secretary Raymond E. Van Syckle presented his annual report and read the annual report of Historian Albert H. Finn. Treasurer Frank G. Smith read his annual report. Compatriots John W. Starrett, of the Membership Committee; Harold H. Emmons, chairman of the Program Committee; George E. Bushnell, chairman of the Patriotic Legislation Committee; Dr. Earl C. Barkley, chairman of the National Defense Committee, and Edgar M. Bosley, chairman of the Publicity Committee, reported on the activities of their respective committees. Compatriot Allen G. Ludington, chairman of the Flag Committee, told of the distribution of flags by the Detroit Chapter to the newly admitted citizens at the Board of Commerce and of the presentation thereof by Compatriot Dr. Minot C. Morgan, chairman of the Patriotic Educational Committee. The President then called upon the delegates to the National Congress at Springfield, Mass., Almon B. Atwater and Dr. Frank Ward Holt, who responded with interesting accounts of the program and entertainment at the National Congress. The President then called upon Vice-President George E. Bushnell, who responded with an appropriate and inspiring address upon "Flag Day."

The following officers were elected for the ensuing year: President, Carl F. Clarke; Vice-President, George E. Bushnell; Second Vice-President, Julius E. Thatcher; Secretary, Raymond E. Van Syckle; Treasurer, Frank G. Smith; Historian, Allen G. Ludington; Chaplain, Rev. Jos. A. Vance, D. D.; Board of

Governors: Dr. Earl C. Barkley, Edgar M. Bosley, C. E. Frazer Clark, Harold H. Emmons, Hugh C. Chedester, Lloyd G. Grinnell, Fred C. Lawton, John W. Starrett, Palmer E. Winslow.

Compatriot Harold H. Emmons followed with a most interesting account of the experimental bombing from aeroplanes of the German war vessels off the Virginia coast, illustrated by moving films taken from the attacking planes.

The newly elected Board of Managers of Detroit Chapter were entertained at dinner at the home of President Carl F. Clarke, 92 Peterboro Street, on Monday evening, June 26, 1922. Plans for the coming year were formulated and chairmen of the committees announced. The second meeting of the Board of Governors was held on August 18, 1922, in the officers' dining-room of the First National Bank of Detroit, where the members were served lunch as guests of the bank and of Treasurer Frank G. Smith. The Board voted \$500 as a contribution to the Army and Navy Club toward the furnishing of a room therein. It was decided to hold the Chapter meetings on the first Tuesday of each month.

Detroit Chapter observed Constitution Day, through the courtesy of the *Detroit News*, by broadcasting through WWJ, Detroit News Radio Station, an address by George E. Bushnell, Vice-President of Detroit Chapter. Compatriot Bushnell called to the attention of the people of Detroit and vicinity the significance of the day which was being observed throughout the nation as Constitution Day. He explained that the observance of the day was made in commemoration of the adoption of the Constitution of the United States. "The Constitution has been called the foundation stone of our present governmental structure, and one who thinks that our Constitution can preserve itself makes a serious mistake," Mr. Bushnell stated. "Its very life and existence depend upon wholesome, intelligent public opinion. Because of this fact, the observance of Constitution Day has become an annual occasion."

Detroit Chapter held its first meeting for the present season at the Army and Navy Club on Tuesday evening, October 3. Compatriot Clarence M. Burton, former President of Michigan Society, Sons of the American Revolution, gave an interesting account of Detroit during the period intervening between the end of the Revolution and the surrender of this territory to the United States by the British. Prior to the meeting, many of the members gathered for dinner at the club. Compatriot George E. Bushnell was the chairman in charge of the meeting.

THE SARA CASWELL ANGELL CHAPTER of the Daughters of the American Revolution and the WASHTENAW CHAPTER of the Sons of the American Revolution, Ann Arbor, recently co-operated in placing a monument to mark the place where the old territorial trail left Ann Arbor, the ladies furnishing the tablet and the men the boulder. The boulder is a splendid specimen, about 90 per cent granite and weighing, as near as can be estimated, five tons. It was brought in to Ann Arbor by a four-horse team from about seven miles west on the Jackson Road.

Regent Beal, of the university, gave a very instructive talk on old trails, and Dean W. B. Hinsdale told how the boulders were brought to this part of the State from north of the Great Lakes by the glaciers. He called them the "first immigrants to the United States."

Miss Sara Whedon, Regent of the Sara Caswell Angell Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, presented the monument to the city, and Mayor George E. Lewis, on the part of the city, accepted it, and in his remarks said that he wished there were more societies like the Sons of the American Revolution

and the Daughters of the American Revolution to assist in beautifying the city and in placing monuments to mark the old historic places which abound in this region. The tablet was unveiled by Mrs. Herbert M. Slauson and Milton E. Osborn, the chairmen of the committees of their respective societies. Those passing through Ann Arbor will observe the monument, about a mile out West Huron Street, at the fork of the roads leading to Dexter and Jackson.

The Minnesota Society.—Minneapolis Chapter, No. 1, Sons of the American Revolution, since its organization late last year has been very active. First, as to membership, a list of State Society members in Minneapolis was furnished by the State Secretary, 83 in all, and these members have been roused to their privileges and obligations to the extent that nearly 70 have to date become affiliated with the new Chapter. The applications of new members to the number of 58 have been submitted, and five members of other State societies living in Minneapolis have completed their demit papers. When these papers are finally approved the charter membership roll will show at least 130, with a total membership of about 150. As to the character of the Chapter membership, some of the members are: Mayor of Minneapolis, George E. Leach (Colonel of 151st F. A., Rainbow Division); Hon. Walter H. Newton, Congressman, 5th District (Minneapolis); Hon. E. J. Westlake, former State Senator; Hon. Wallace G. Nye, former mayor of Minneapolis; Hon. Levi Longfellow, National Patriotic Instructor, G. A. R.; Dr. Hugh S. Willson (formerly with Mayo Clinic), a lieutenant-colonel, in command of a base hospital in France; Hon. Arch Coleman, former State Senator and chairman Republican County Committee (now postmaster of Minneapolis); Judge Edward F. Waite, District Court, Hennepin County, and Hon. Earle Brown, Sheriff of Hennepin County. The above are only a few; there are at least a dozen Reserve officers and some National Guard officers in the membership; also two members, Charles J. Gotshall and William W. Gilbert, are grandsons of Revolutionary soldiers.

Activities: The Chapter has gone ahead while getting applications for membership and getting organized. A Washington's Birthday dinner was given at the Radisson Hotel, February 22, with 44 present. Dr. C. A. Prosser, Director of the William Hood Dunwoody Industrial Institute; District Judge E. F. Waite, and Charles G. Davis, Minneapolis Chief of the American Protective League during the war and a captain in the Military Intelligence Reserve Corps, gave splendid talks dealing with the immigration problem. At that meeting a telegram was sent to President Harding asking him to veto the then pending legislation in Congress to extend the 3 per cent immigration for three years. A smoker was held at the West Hotel on the anniversary of the Battle of Lexington, April 19, with about 78 present, and a talk was given by Hon. George T. Simpson, former Attorney General of Minnesota, on the problem of immigration. Business was transacted and some music and buffet supper were furnished. A May meeting, with a lunch at the Minneapolis Elks Club at noon, was held. Dr. Lotus D. Coffman, President of the University of Minnesota, was the speaker, his talk dealing with the evolution of our educational system from the days of our Colonial ancestors through to the present time. The attendance was 40. Recognition of Flag Day was another noonday lunch, held on Wednesday, June 14, at the Elks Club, which was addressed by Dr. Marion D. Shutter, pastor of the Church of the Redeemer. This meeting was attended by 37 members and developed into a business meeting of the highest importance.

The Minneapolis Officers' Reserve Corps Mess invited as their guests, at their last dinner of the year, at the Radisson Hotel, Thursday, July 6, the Minneapolis Chapter of the Loyal Legion and Minneapolis Chapter, No. 1, Sons of the American Revolution, representatives of the G. A. R., and other patriotic bodies. Although a hot night, over two hundred guests were present, including several officers and students from the R. O. T. C. camp at Fort Snelling. Dr. A. C. Sweeney, of St. Paul, neurologist, gave a wonderful talk on the army intelligence tests given during the war. Judge Ell Torrance, Past National Commander of the G. A. R., responded for the Loyal Legion. (He is also a member of the Sons of the American Revolution.) Senator E. J. Westlake responded for Minneapolis Chapter, No. 1, Sons of the American Revolution, of which there were 29 members present. Action was taken at that meeting to form a committee of five members each from the Officers' Reserve Corps Mess, Loyal Legion, and Minneapolis Chapter, No. 1, Sons of the American Revolution, to form the nucleus of a Council of Associated Patriotic Orders, which shall include representatives from the American Legion, Spanish War Veterans, Veterans of Foreign Wars, Military Order of the World War, Sons of Veterans, Grand Army of the Republic, and their auxiliaries, Daughters of the American Revolution, Daughters of the Revolution, and similar organizations, so that duplication of patriotic work may possibly be avoided and the influence of all the organizations may be obtained to combat radical and un-American propaganda when the occasion arises.

There are three permanent standing committees: Arrangements and Publicity, having charge of arrangements for all meetings and the publicity for same; Membership, which is self-explanatory, and Activities, to canvass thoroughly all matters of patriotic and Americanization work in the city, in the schools, and among immigrants and new citizens, and to recommend and outline the course of activities and procedure of the Chapter. There is also a special committee, to have complete charge of four prize essay contests in the city schools. The Chapter is giving \$200, divided among four contests during the coming school year, the contests to be on four different Revolutionary events, unless the committee decides that present-day Americanization subjects are better.

The Chapter invited Vice-President Coolidge to address it at a noon or evening meeting, to be arranged at his convenience, when in Minneapolis in September to speak at the Minnesota State Fair. The Chapter invited for this meeting the Minneapolis Officers' Reserve Corps Mess and the Loyal Legion to be guests.

The proper observance of Constitution Day was duly encouraged by the Chapter by circularizing the clergy, school authorities and others, and a special meeting held by the Chapter on Monday, September 18, at which the Secretary of the local Board of Education, Hon. C. E. Purdy, spoke on "America's Responsibility Today." The Chapter is sincere in a desire to co-operate with the National and State Society, particularly in an endeavor to encourage the formation of other local chapters throughout the State, and has already assisted in promoting the organization of one other, namely, in Duluth, an account of which will soon be given.

The Missouri Society.—On May 4 a get-together meeting was held in the evening at the Washington Hotel, in St. Louis. Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society, called the meeting and made the announcement of the future activities of the Society, including Flag Day Celebration and the annual banquet,

which is to be held on October 19 to commemorate the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown. Former President W. D. Vandiver, having recently returned from an extended trip abroad, was the principal speaker of the evening and delighted all present with narratives of his experiences in Egypt, the Holy Land, Italy, and other places of equal importance. Short speeches were made by Compatriot Breckenridge Jones, Vice-President Charles W. Bates, and Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, the recently elected Chaplain. A talented quartet of male singers was engaged for the evening and a program of patriotic songs was rendered. On June 14 a Flag Day celebration was held in the Jefferson Memorial Building. The program consisted of an invocation by Rev. Joseph H. Harvey; an address of welcome, delivered by Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society; an address, "Our Flag," by Rev. Marvin T. Haw, and another, "Heroes of the Recent War," by Dr. L. H. Renfrow, Chairman of American Legion Committee on Memorial Celebrations. The officials of the local D. A. R. Chapters were invited as guests of honor. On June 17 a memorial tablet bearing the names of all St. Louis and St. Louis County men and women who died in the service of the United States during the World War was unveiled by Mayor Kiel, in the City Hall rotunda. The Sons of the American Revolution, Society of Colonial Wars, Spanish War Veterans, D. A. R. Chapters, Women's Auxiliary of the American Legion, and the Missouri Historical Society participated in the ceremonies. Music was furnished by the Jefferson Barracks Band. On June 25 the monument erected by members of the 12th United States Engineers to their comrades who made the supreme sacrifice on the fields of France was unveiled at the "Chain-of-Rocks." Hon. Charles M. Hay, Vice-President of the Sons of the American Revolution, delivered the dedicatory address. A ten-piece Scottish pipe band, obtained by permission of the British Embassy at Washington, D. C., and the Scottish Rite Choir participated in the ceremonies, as did many of the military and patriotic organizations of the city.

On September 17 Constitution Day was celebrated in the Fountain Park Congregational Church, Fountain and Aubert Avenues, St. Louis. This celebration was in accordance with the request of the National Society to formally celebrate the 135th Anniversary of the Adoption of the Constitution of the United States. Rev. Frank G. Beardsley, pastor, a newly elected member of the Missouri Society, delivered the principal address of the evening. His subject was "The Flag of Our Country." A beautiful silk flag, recently purchased for the Congregational Church, was dedicated during the services. A musical program consisting of patriotic songs was rendered. Reading (in unison) of The American Creed, lead by Linn Paine, President of the Missouri Society, Sons of the American Revolution, and the benediction by Rev. Joseph H. Harvey, Chaplain, concluded the exercises. Constitution Day was also generally observed in Missouri by exercises in schools and churches.

The Montana Society has suffered deep bereavement in the loss by death of its esteemed President, Paris B. Bartley, of Helena, who was called suddenly on September 25. Appropriate resolutions were adopted by the Montana Society, expressing their high esteem and deep and sincere sense of loss. The National Society joins in these expressions of deep regret.

The New Hampshire Society held its annual meeting and election of officers on the usual date, April 19, in the hall of the New Hampshire Historical Society

Building, at Concord, N. H. At the business meeting, in addition to routine business, tributes to the memory of several deceased members were presented and appropriate resolutions adopted. We would particularly mention as among the number the late Hon. Jeremiah Smith, the last surviving *real son* within the membership of this Society and the last, with a single exception, so far as is known, in the entire country. The public exercises included a brief address by the President, Prof. Ashley K. Hardy, of Dartmouth College; the invocation by Rev. George H. Reed, of Concord; several vocal selections by the Temple Male Quartet of Concord, and "a dignified, scholarly, and inspiring address of appreciation of John Langdon," by Compatriot Judge Charles R. Corning. In addition to the members present, these exercises were enjoyed by a considerable number of "Daughters" and friends.

Officers elected for the year were: President, Ashley K. Hardy, of Hanover; Vice-Presidents, Gen. Elbert Wheeler, Nashua; Walter S. Baker and Levin J. Chase, Concord; Secretary-Treasurer, Col. Charles L. Mason, Concord; Historian, Henry H. Metcalf, Concord; Registrar, Charles C. Jones, Concord; Board of Managers, Hon. Harry T. Lord, Manchester; Major Otis G. Hammond and Major Louis C. Merrill, Concord; Chaplain, Rev. J. W. Presby, Tilton. Hon. Harry T. Lord was chosen Trustee of the National Society.

Since the annual meeting the Society has suffered a grave loss in the sudden death of the Secretary-Treasurer, Col. Charles L. Mason, on the 26th day of June. He was a worthy Compatriot and an efficient and loyal officer of the Society. On July 25 the Board of Managers chose Rufus H. Baker, of Bow, to fill out his unexpired term.

The New Hampshire Society considers itself particularly fortunate in the fact that President General Adams is a long-time summer resident of our State. Accordingly, to give this concrete expression and to honor him personally, an informal reception and dinner were tendered him on September 8, at the Eagle Hotel, Concord, N. H., by such members as could be gathered on short notice, through the efforts of Vice-President General Lord and Compatriot Merrill, of the Board of Managers. Prior to the reception, at 4 o'clock, President Adams had an opportunity to visit the New Hampshire Historical Society Building to see the Revolutionary battle flags of the State and exhibits of that and other periods on view there. The dinner was served at 5 o'clock. Following this President Adams briefly set forth the three main lines of activity of the National Society, and, after a general discussion, resolutions were adopted thanking President Adams for his visit and pledging the hearty and loyal support of the New Hampshire Society to the aims and efforts of the National body. A goodly number were present from Concord and Manchester, including many officers of the State Society. President Hardy was unable to be present and Vice-President General Lord acted as master of ceremonies and presiding officer.

Although the New Hampshire Society arranged no program meetings of its own for "Constitution Week," it sought to have the week observed in various ways. Ministers made mention of Constitution Week, for which the Sons of the American Revolution this year has chosen the theme, "Respect for Law and Order." In the schools during the week there were special observances generally on Monday.

The New Jersey Society was never better organized than it is at the present time for intensive activities under the banners of the Stars and Stripes and Buff, White, and Blue. There is no diminution of the strength injected into the plans

for increasing the usefulness of the Society and of encouraging those outside our portals to become identified with the fellowship which is rapidly nearing the 2,000th mark. This notable event in the history of the Society will be observed during the winter with a ceremony of induction worthy of the exalted character of our organization and of the proposed applicant. A custom established in the spring of 1921 was reinaugurated on Saturday, October 7, when a reception was given the new members at the headquarters, at 33 Lombardy Street, Newark. All who attended were made acquainted with the engagements of the Society and new workers were added to the list of enthusiastic supporters.

Notable indeed was the observance of Constitution Day, under the auspices of the New Jersey Society, a mass meeting being held in front of the headquarters at 3 o'clock in the afternoon of Sunday, September 17, and the guest of honor was our President General, Major Washington Irving Lincoln Adams, who is also a Past President of our New Jersey Society and of the Montclair Chapter. David L. Pierson, Secretary, who prepared the program and who first proposed the observance of Constitution Day in 1917, was in charge of the program by unanimous desire of the Board of Managers. The Salvation Army Band of Newark, consisting of twenty-five pieces, volunteered its services for the occasion, which was one of the most inspirational conducted by the Society. Secretary Pierson said that the theme of the hour was divided into three parts—love, law, and liberty—love for the Creator of the Universe, love for country, and love for the homes of the land; law—obedience thereto creates order and advances society in the arts of civilization. Liberty, as a result, follows in just the proportion as the former two principles are observed.

Mr. Pierson read a letter from President Harding, which said in part: "It would give me the greatest pleasure to accept your invitation to address your meeting, if it were possible. Unfortunately for me, public duties which are impossible for me to leave at this time necessitate my remaining in Washington. I most sincerely hope that your celebration will be entirely successful and worthy both of your Society's interest and of the inspiration which so notable an occasion must give."

President General Adams sounded the call for service in a brief address, in which he brought greetings from the National Society, and urged the members to stand fast in the forward movement patriotically. The Society in general is greatly needed in combatting the forces of evil, said the President General, and the need of observing Constitution Day is most apparent to every thinking man and woman.

Judge Adrian Lyon, President of the State Society, the orator of the day, electrified his audience with an admirable address, in which he declared the Constitution to be the most perfect instrument given to mankind in the Christian era, and quoted Gladstone, who also said that it was the greatest document ever struck off by mortal man. The Constitution safeguarded the Declaration of Independence, which declared the equality of man before the law and in opportunity. The speaker spoke of the horror perpetrated in Smyrna, and while deploring the awful loss of life and waste of property, offered the challenge to the world if it was not time for the Christian nations to check the outrages of Turkey. Under our Constitution, liberty and freedom are vouchsafed and for 135 years it has stood the tests placed upon it, and now there are a number of well-intentioned men who are criticizing it because of a certain amendment, which is only a part of the Constitution and not all of it. The blessings to mankind under the government are so numerous that the Constitution ought to have the loyal support of every thinking individual living under its protection.

Secretary Pierson alluded to the fact that the people of Essex County could not wait for the regularly called convention to ratify the Constitution, but that on October 12, 1787, twenty-five days after the Philadelphia Convention had completed its labors, the people assembled and unanimously ratified the instrument, the State following on December 18.

An original poem on the Constitution was read by Rev. Dr. Lyman Whitney Allen, former Chaplain General, and several selections were given by the band during the exercises.

A procession was formed and proceeded to the Washington Statue, where a wreath was placed by Secretary Pierson, in behalf of the Society, "in loving memory of the Father of the Country." "America" was then sung and the benediction pronounced by Rev. Dr. Frank A. Smith, of Elizabeth, Chaplain of the Society, and who also delivered the invocation at the opening of the ceremonies. Chester N. Jones, former President, gave the Pledge to the Flag most impressively.

THE NEWARK CHAPTER offered its tribute to the Constitution and its framers at a well attended meeting on Monday night, September 18, at the State headquarters. President Sylvester H. M. Agens, who presided, led in the Pledge to the Flag. An innovation suggested by President Agens was presented at this meeting, and which will be followed at every one held in the future—the reading of a chapter of American history. Following this thought, Rev. Warren Patten Coon, chaplain in the World War and member of the Chapter, read dramatically the story of the death-bed scene of Benedict Arnold. The Newark Chapter Quartet sang with much feeling Kipling's *Recessional* and other selections. John O. Bigelow, prosecutor of the Court of Common Pleas of Essex County, gave an exposition of the Constitution, during which he said that none of the commissioners of the Philadelphia Convention of 1787 had any idea that they had wrought a perfect instrument; yet time had demonstrated that fact.

Chaplain Warren P. Coon addressed the employees of Seabury & Johnson, East Orange, on Tuesday, September 19, on the general subject of the Constitution, and Secretary Pierson made two appointments, one on the 20th and the other on the 22d, at noonday factory meetings, at which the story of the Constitution was told.

ORANGE CHAPTER observed Independence Day with an open-air meeting in the morning of July 4 at the Military Common, Orange, the training ground during the War for American Independence. The tavern of Samuel Munn is still standing, as in days of yore. Chaplain Warren P. Coon was the speaker, David L. Pierson read the Declaration of Independence, and addresses were given by Mayor Charles H. Martens, of East Orange; Mayor Frank J. Murray, of Orange, and Walter D. Van Riper, who had recently retired as mayor of West Orange. This chapter met evening of October 20 at the Central Presbyterian Church, Orange, and the address was given by Rev. Dr. Samuel D. Chambers, on "Outdoor Sports of Canada," and Samuel C. Worthen, Genealogist of the State Society, gave a sketch of "Outdoor Sports in the Days of General George Washington."

CAPTAIN ABRAHAM GODWIN CHAPTER, of Paterson, also met on this evening and observed its first anniversary, at the United States Hotel, the speaker of the evening being Judge Adrian Lyon, State President. Under the direction of President Albert Lincoln Wyman, the Chapter is planning a drive through the winter season, the goal being to double its membership.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER, co-operating with Eagle Rock Chapter, D. A. R., dedicated a boulder and tablet at the home of Dr. Maurice Cohen, Claremont Avenue and Valley Road, Montclair, on October 28, marking the site of the homestead of William Crane, where General Washington established his temporary headquarters on October 26, 1780, while Lafayette conducted an expedition against the British, then encamped upon Staten Island, and which proved unsuccessful because the train bringing boats overland from the Great Falls, now Paterson, was retarded on account of a storm.

MONTCLAIR CHAPTER also observed Independence Day, co-operating with the city officials and Eagle Rock Chapter, D. A. R. J. Stewart Gibson, President of Montclair Chapter, presided, and the address was given by Rev. Warren P. Coon.

Rev. M. S. Waters, Historian of the New Jersey Society and chairman of the State Society Committee on Study of History in the Public Schools, reported at the October meeting of the Board of Managers, on October 13, that the inspection of text-books used in New Jersey public schools would be undertaken with dispatch at an early day. His committee was preparing a plan of procedure which will be very thorough, co-operation being given by Judge Wallace McCamant, former President General and now chairman of the National Committee on the Text-book Investigation. The meeting of the Board was enlivened with a number of important reports, chief among them being that of the Finance Committee, which reported through its chairman, Compatriot Carl M. Vail, that a plan suggested by Compatriot Sylvester H. M. Agens, President of Newark Chapter, for increasing the revenue would be presented at a specially called meeting of the Society if the Board concurred. This was heartily given, and it is expected that the dues will be increased at the beginning of the next fiscal year, on April 1. Meanwhile a number of changes will be inaugurated in anticipation of securing the increased funds, in the re-arrangement of the work at the headquarters, which has increased so rapidly that the Secretary has found it necessary to have assistance. Registrar William J. Conking, who made his first appearance after an illness of over three months, reported that since the last Board meeting, on September 8, a total of 49 applications were received and sent to the Registrar General. The membership is now 1,958 and a large number of applications now being considered will bring the total up to 2,000 before the advent of the new calendar year.

PASSAIC VALLEY CHAPTER, headquarters of which are at Summit, entertained royally at a banquet given at the Canoe Brook Country Club on Thursday, October 12, in honor of Major W. I. Lincoln Adams, President General, and Judge Adrian Lyon, President of the New Jersey Society. Both delivered addresses of an inspirational character and encouraged the members and guests to continue the forward stride in securing new members for the Society and in acquainting the people with the high type of citizenship required by the Federal Constitution. Hon. Oliver B. Merrill, Mayor of Summit and member of the local Chapter, also delivered a very inspiring address. Alfred W. Alesbury, President of the Chapter, presided and acted the part of toastmaster very acceptably. This affair was one of the most delightful ever carried out in the circle of the New Jersey Society, the entire evening being one of complete satisfaction. H. Donald Holmes, former President of the Chapter, gave the Pledge to the Flag, and a feature was the singing of the Passaic Valley Chapter Quartet, which made its appearance for the first time on this occasion.

SOUTH JERSEY CHAPTER, the latest to be organized by the New Jersey Society, on May 6 last, conducted a very successful pilgrimage on September 23 to the Frank Horner Farm, near Woodston, in south Jersey, where a wreath and a flag of thirteen stars was placed on the grave of Major Christian Piercy, a soldier of the War for American Independence, by Rear-Admiral Reynold T. Hall, President of the Chapter. Part in the exercises was taken by Edward C. Geehr, Vice-President, and by Colonel Winfield S. Price, Historian. The party also visited Hancock Bridge, where an engagement took place during the Revolutionary War. The day ended with supper at the Indian King Inn, antedating the war, at Haddonfield, where the Chapter has established its headquarters.

NEWARK CHAPTER observed Yorktown Day on Friday, October 20, at the headquarters of the State Society, 33 Lombardy Street, Newark. The speaker was Dr. William R. Ward, and a chapter in the country's history was read.

PARAMUS CHAPTER, of Ridgewood, presented a flag to the Chestnut Ridge Rest Farm, of Ridgewood, June 17. The place, serving as a retreat for the disabled soldiers and sailors of the World War, overlooks the beautiful Saddle River Valley, and the day on which the presentation was made proved ideal in every way. Miss Grace Isabel Weeks, daughter of Compatriot Willett Weeks, President of the Chapter, raised the emblem to the top of the Liberty Pole, and the Sons of the American Revolution pledge to the Flag was given by Compatriot Ira W. Travell, superintendent of the Ridgewood public schools.

The annual pilgrimage of Paramus Chapter to historical places was to the Sterling Iron Mines, Orange County, N. Y., and about 25 miles southwest from West Point, on September 30. It was at this place that the links of the famous chain stretched across the Hudson River at West Point were forged in the early spring of 1778. The historical addresses were given by Judge Cornelius Doremus, former President of the Chapter, and Benjamis Moffatt, Jr., Treasurer of the Sterling Iron and Foundry Company. It was a delightful trip and greatly enjoyed by over one hundred members and guests.

SUMMIT CHAPTER gave a complimentary banquet to the President General and to Judge Adrian Lyon, State President, on the evening of Columbus Day at the Canoe Brook Country Club, in Summit. The affair was attended by about one hundred compatriots, and was a great success in every way. Both Judge Lyon and Mayor Adams spoke informally after the banquet.

New York (Empire State) Society, NEW YORK CHAPTER.—The ceremony of receiving, blessing, and pouring upon the grave of Etienne Nicolas Marie Béchet, Sieur De Rochefontaine, later known as Lieut.-Col. Stephen Rochefontaine, earth from his native city of Ay, France, and water from the neighboring river, Marne, was conducted under the auspices of the Sons of the American Revolution, New York Chapter, in St. Paul's Chapel and churchyard of the parish of Trinity Church at Broadway, Fulton, and Vesey streets, New York City, on Lafayette-Marne Day, Wednesday, September 6, 1922. The committee of arrangements consisted of Brigadier-General Oliver B. Bridgman, President; Edward Hagaman Hall, L. H. D., chairman; Major Charles A. Du Bois, marshal; Col. William P. Alexander, Col. Louis Annin Ames, Mr. William C. Demorest, Prof. Norman P. Heffley, Hon. James B. Laux, Col. Henry W. Sackett. Honorary member, Monsieur Marcel Mailly, Mayor of Ay-Champagne, Councilor General of the Department of the Marne, Chevalier of the Legion of Honor, etc. The following fine

program was held in the chapel at 12 o'clock noon, Rev. J. P. McComas, D. D., vicar of St. Paul's Chapel, officiating, and Rev. A. E. Ribourg, D. D., rector of St. Andrew's Church, assisting: Processional; national anthems of the United States and France, instrumentally; prayer for the Presidents of the United States and France and all in civil authority; prayer of thanksgiving for victory; hymn, "Come, Thou Almighty King"; address by the Very Rev. George B. Myers, D. D., dean of Trinity Cathedral, Havana, Cuba; hymn, "Praise, My Soul, the King of Heaven"; the presentation of the earth, by Hon. James B. Laux; the presentation of the water, by Ira B. Stewart, Esq.; the receiving and blessing of the earth and the water, by Rev. Joseph P. McComas, D. D.; benediction; recessional. At the grave, at 12:30 p. m., Brigadier-General Oliver B. Bridgman, President of the New York Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution, presided. The program consisted of "The Star Spangled Banner"; welcome, by Brigadier-General Oliver B. Bridgman; address, by Edward Hagaman Hall, L. H. D.; "The Marseillaise," by Mlle. Madelaine Cardinal; sentences, by Rev. Joseph P. McComas, D. D.; the pouring of the earth, by Col. Henry W. Sackett; the pouring of the water, by Col. Louis Annin Ames; prayers for the repose of the soul of the deceased and the concord of nations, by the Rev. J. P. McComas, D. D.; tribute to France, by John H. Finley, L. H. D., LL. D.; response, by M. Gaston Liebert, Consul General of France; benediction.



COLONEL SACKETT DEPOSITING THE EARTH FROM THE CITY OF AY, FRANCE, AND PAST PRESIDENT GENERAL LOUIS ANNIN AMES WITH THE WATER READY TO POUR

COLONEL CORNELIUS VAN DYKE CHAPTER, SCHENECTADY.—The Society's prize of ten dollars for the best work done in the American History course for the year was awarded to Mary E. Clark, with an average of 96 per cent. This award is eagerly sought and prized by the students of the High School—H. H. Van Cott, Principal. The Chapter has been active in its work during the last few months.

SARATOGA CHAPTER.—Members of Saratoga Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and of the Sons of the American Revolution, gathered for the observance of Constitution Day and heard an eloquent address on the Constitution by the Rev. A. H. Boutwell, whose topic was "A Scrap of Paper." Mr. Boutwell cited expressions from historians to the effect that the American Constitution is one of the world's greatest documents, and that without it the thirteen States, despite their Declaration of Independence, would have drifted into anarchy. He explained the need for such an instrument at the time, giving many illustrations of the bitterness between the individual colonies and the lack of unity manifested after the War for Independence. He spoke of the opposition of the Constitution after it had been drafted and of the difficulty with which ratification was secured. "Events since that time," he continued, "have justified the action of the Federalists, for under the Constitution the United States has grown to its present power, so pliable has this 'scrap of paper' proved. As the country has expanded and the habits and texture of people have changed, the Constitution," he said, "has met every changing condition."

He concluded with the declaration that the Constitution entails on every citizen the duty of maintaining it and observing its provisions. Unless this is done, anarchy will ensue.

The Ohio Society—**ETHAN ALLEN CHAPTER.**—On March 6, at a meeting held at the Masonic Club, Warren, Ohio, the Ethan Allen Chapter was organized. The following officers were elected: President, Fred W. Adams; Vice-President, James Beebe; Secretary-Registrar, James J. Tyler, M. D.; Historian, Norman W. Adams; Treasurer, Frederick K. Smith, M. D.; Executive Committee, Fred W. Adams, James J. Tyler, Lynn B. Dana, F. Dean Adams, and Jesse N. Baldwin. A letter received at this time from President General Wallace McCamant stated in part: "I note with much pleasure the organization of the Ethan Allen Chapter of the Ohio Society, Sons of the American Revolution. Located as you are, in the heart of the Western Reserve, you should find plenty of material from which to recruit your membership, and I bespeak for you a prosperous and useful career. There is much to be done by the patriotic societies in these days, and they should have the support of all eligible gentlemen. If we did nothing but perpetuate the memory of the good men and true to whom we owe our political institutions, the Society would still be very much worth while. As a matter of fact, the Society is doing a great many other things intimately related to present-day life. The nation-wide celebration of Constitution Day is the last big thing which the National Society has brought about. There is a great work to be done in the matter of Americanization, and patriotic education is a cause which should never be lost sight of."

Later the certificate of organization of the Chapter and a letter from J. G. Butler, Jr., President of The National McKinley Birthplace Memorial Association, together with Mr. Butler's badge, presented to him when Vice-President General of the National Society, Sons of the American Revolution, were framed and given a place in the Relic Room of the McKinley Memorial at Niles, Ohio.

A letter received from Secretary Wm. L. Curry at this time stated: "I recall very distinctly when Governor McKinley joined the Sons of the American Revolution. He requested me to look up the record of his ancestor and I found that he was a Minute Man and had enlisted, as I recall, eight different

times during the War of the Revolution. When I took that record into Governor McKinley he was very much pleased and said very enthusiastically, 'Bring on your application blank,' and I had the pleasure of signing his application as one of the members of the Ohio Society." The Chapter has increased its membership and taken an active part in Flag Day and Constitution Day observance. On Sunday, September 17, the members of Mary Chesney Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, and Ethan Allen Chapter, Sons of the American Revolution, were special guests at a Constitution Day service at Christ Episcopal Church. The address was given by Rev. Rudolph E. Schulz.

The day was noted by the local Rotary and Kiwanis clubs, and a letter received from Mr. H. B. Turner, superintendent of the public schools, stated that the principals had been notified to bring it to the attention of the pupils.

RICHARD MONTGOMERY CHAPTER, DAYTON.—The activities of this Chapter were renewed for the winter season with a dinner, notice of which went out to the members in a bulletin issued by the President of the Chapter, Edward F. Brown, and the Secretary, Miles S. Kuhns, urging appropriate observance of Constitution Day and informing the members of the new amendment to the Constitution regarding initiation fee, and other details of the workings of the National Society. The new President of the Ohio Society, E. L. Shuey, is a member of the Richard Montgomery Chapter and a resident of Dayton. The Chapter numbers 54 members.

WESTERN RESERVE SOCIETY of Cleveland elected new officers early in the year, as follows: President, Robert A. Bishop; Vice-Presidents, Francis W. Treadway, Edward M. Hall, O. W. Carpenter, and Theodore A. Cooper; Secretary-Treasurer, Robert P. Boggis; Assistant Secretary, George H. Barber; Registrar, Jesse A. Fenner; Assistant Registrar, John C. Pearson; Historian, Fred S. Dunham, and Chaplain, Rev. F. B. Avery. Active chairmen of committees were appointed on Membership, Life Membership, Entertainment, Resolutions, Americanization, Naturalization, American Flag, and Press. A fine address on "The Civil and Military Life of George Washington" was given by Brig.-Gen. John R. McQuigg, on the conclusion of which General McQuigg was unanimously elected as honorary member of the Society and presented with the bronze War Service Medal of the National Society.

The Oregon Society.—A very delightful smoker was held by the Oregon Society of the Sons of the American Revolution on the evening of Saturday, June 17, a feature of which was some very interesting remarks by Past President General McCamant relative to the National Congress held in Springfield, Mass.

An exceedingly instructive paper on "The Constitutional Convention of 1787" was read by George L. Koehn, Professor of American History and International Law at Reed College, Portland, Oregon. Professor Koehn, after outlining the development of the ideas and principles underlying the Constitution and vividly sketching the membership of the Convention, gave a clear and informative account of the discussions and compromises which paved the way to the finished work of that great deliberative and constructive body.

Another interesting feature of the gathering was the report of the ceremonies connected with the dedication of the Princeton Battlefield tablets erected by the Oregon Society. In connection with that report the addresses delivered on April 29

were read, Compatriot Winthrop Hammond reading the address of President Hibben, of Princeton University; Compatriot General Charles F. Beebe the address of Thomas McCamant, official representative of the Oregon Society, and Compatriot Alfred F. Parker the address of Prof. T. J. Wertenbaker, of Princeton University. These addresses were greatly enjoyed by those present, and, together with the general report presented, gave a very clear idea of the exercises connected with the dedication and unveiling of the tablets.

A committee consisting of Compatriots H. B. Augur, C. C. Chapman, and Frank L. Griffin was announced and will have in charge the matter of the prize-essay competition among the school children of Oregon during the ensuing scholastic year. A committee of nine was appointed to conduct the observance of Constitution Day, Sunday, September 17, 1922. As the anniversary of Constitution Day fell this year on Sunday, special attention was voted to its observance by churches. The observance by civic organizations was held during the week of September 18-23, at their various luncheons. The Daughters of the American Revolution, through their numerous chapters throughout the State, took special charge of many of the local observances in the numerous towns of Oregon. There was a very general observance of the day in Oregon last year, and it was felt that the celebration was still more general this year.

The Pennsylvania Society was called upon early in the summer to give tribute to one of its oldest and most revered members, Col. Robert W. Guthrie, who died on July 24 at the age of seventy-six years. Colonel Guthrie was Trustee of the National Society for Pennsylvania and a well-known figure at all of our National Congresses for many years. The Society has elected Past President James A. Wakefield, of Pittsburgh, as National Trustee to fill the vacancy.

Pittsburgh compatriots will hold an Armistice Day dinner on Saturday evening, November 11. The speakers will be General Tasker H. Bliss, Mrs. John Brown Heron, State Reginet of the Daughters of the American Revolution, and the toastmaster, Hon. Clyde Kelly. Ladies and other guests will be present.

MIDDLETOWN CHAPTER.—The first meeting of the newly organized Middletown Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution was held on Friday evening, June 9, 1922, in Krauss Hall, for the purpose of the installation of the local officers by the State officers. About 125 guests, together with the local members of the Society and the eight members of the State Board from Pittsburgh, were present. The meeting was called to order by W. J. Lynne, President of the State Society, and two verses of "America" were sung, followed by an invocation by Joseph Montgomery, 2nd, Chaplain of Middletown Chapter. The officers were installed by R. C. Schanck, chairman of the Membership Committee of the State Society, and each officer was obligated by the State President. The following constitute the officers of the Middletown Chapter: President, Robert P. Raymond; First Vice-President, Truman P. Etele; Second Vice-President, Colin S. Few; Secretary, William K. Lemon, Jr.; Assistant Secretary, Harry B. Etter; Treasurer, Le Roy H. Markley; Registrar, Robert F. Keiper; Chaplain and Historian, Joseph Montgomery, 2nd, of Harrisburg, Pa.

President Lynne then delivered a remarkable address, bringing to mind the Huguenots who found succor in this country and whose descendents are among the nationally prominent citizens, such as Dewey, Pershing, etc.; also Martin Luther, who meant so much to a community and whose followers are counted among

the highest of the Nation. He spoke of the memorial services on November 11, 1921, held in the Amphitheater at Arlington, Va., in memory of our Unknown Soldier and said that in the notable gathering were many who were descended from Revolutionary ancestors. He also stated that a law was passed by Congress that officers and enlisted men of the United States Army and Navy may be privileged to wear the insignia of the Sons of the American Revolution, the only decoration permitted, other than those authorized by Congress. Flag Day, June 14, is one of the days to be honored by the Sons of the American Revolution. He besought those who are eligible to join the Society and become charter members of this Chapter.

President Raymond, of Middletown Chapter, in a few well-chosen words, presented the Chapter with a beautiful silk American Flag, which was accepted for the Chapter by First Vice-President Truman P. Etele. Mr. R. C. Schanck spoke and gave great credit to Mrs. R. P. Raymond, "the little mother of the Middletown Chapter," as he termed her, for her assistance in creating interest to organize this Chapter. He presented a button, the insignia of the Society, to each member.

President Raymond introduced the chief speaker of the evening, the Rev. Fuller Bergstresser, pastor of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, and a member of the Kansas State Society, who delivered an interesting, instructive, and powerful address. He requested the audience to rise and pledge allegiance to the American Creed. In closing he gave a poem by Henry Holcomb Bennett, entitled "The Flag Goes By." Other State officers and visitors were called upon for short talks, among them, Miss Cora Lee Snyder, Regent of the Harrisburg Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, who extended the good wishes of her Chapter and presented this Chapter with their Year Book. Mrs. Rachel Springer, Regent of the Swatara Pine Ford Chapter, D. A. R., of Middletown, expressed her pleasure in having a Chapter of the Sons of the American Revolution in this community, and hoped that this Chapter would grow as rapidly as the Daughters of the American Revolution, which, when they celebrated their second birthday, May 18, 1922, had a membership of 140. Music and refreshments concluded the evening.

The Middletown Chapter, true to its enthusiastic beginning, exerted itself to bring about a proper observance of Constitution Day, and was most successful in having it recognized generally in the schools and churches, and promoted a fine patriotic service on the afternoon of September 17 in the Old Lutheran Church, a historic meeting-house of the community.

The Tennessee Society.—Members of the Society in Nashville attended Christ Church on June 18 and listened to an inspiring address by the Rector, Dr. Maxon, commemorating the Battle of Bunker Hill. For several years it has been the custom of the compatriots in Nashville to observe the anniversary in this manner, and the annual meeting of the Society on October 7 voted to request members in all parts of the State to arrange for observance of the day annually. Constitution Day was observed generally throughout the State, in 79 cities and towns, the celebration in every instance being prompted by the Tennessee Society. The press in many of our cities commented flatteringly on this movement and urged that the Sons of the American Revolution be given cordial support by every true American. In Memphis, under the auspices of the new Chapter there, Vice-President McDowell broadcasted a Constitution Day speech by radio.

The unveiling of the marker at the grave of Andrew Kennedy, in Baker's Creek Cemetery, on Sunday, September 17, Constitution Day, was an interesting event. The services began at 2 p. m., with prayer by Rev. R. W. Post, returned missionary of the Presbyterian Church. Major Will A. McTeer, representing the Sons of Revolution, gave a fine résumé of the care with which the nations have remembered the graves of their dead, and said that especially ought we to care for those who fell in 1775-1783.

Mrs. Alice Gamble, representing the Mary Blount Chapter of the D. A. R., gave an address showing that, although young, the chapter of Blount County is not behind in hunting for the historical points, graves, and keeping alive "the spirit of 1776."

Mrs. Cora Kennedy-Whitlock spoke on "What Our Forefathers Stood For," as a member of the Tennessee Daughters of the American Revolution and a descendant of the patriot.

The presentation of the marker to the descendants and to the memory of "our fathers" was made by Will E. Parham, for the Sons of the American Revolution, who had provided the marker which was sent from the head office at Nashville, Tenn. Mr. Parham also presided as master of ceremonies. Dr. Edwin Wexler Kennedy, a grandson, replied and accepted the marker.

The annual meeting on October 7, the anniversary of the Battle of King's Mountain, in which so many Tennesseans took part, was the largest in the history of the Society. The Secretary's report showed an increase of 52 per cent in membership in the past year and 81 per cent in two years. Several hours were devoted to serious consideration of work for the coming year, and a businesslike division of the work was made. Extension was assigned to the Vice-President at Large; patriotic anniversaries to the President; censorship of text-books was placed in charge of a special committee. The officers for the new year are: President, Wm. K. Boardman; Vice-President at Large, F. W. Millsbaugh; Vice-President for East Tennessee, C. K. Hill; Vice-President for Middle Tennessee, Dr. Paul De Witt; Vice-President for West Tennessee, John Davis McDowell; Secretary-Registrar, J. Tyree Fain; Treasurer, Carey A. Folk; Historian, Judge John Hibbett De Witt; Surgeon, Dr. Matthew Gardner Buckner; Chaplain, Dr. James I. Vance; Executive Committee: Leland Hume, W. R. Manier, Jr., A. L. Hayes, and W. L. Wilhoite; Fraternal Delegate to State D. A. R., Leland Hume. Delegate Hume will address this meeting on November 3 on "What the Sons of the American Revolution is and what it accomplishes."

General W. H. Washington was elected chairman of committee to co-operate with and assist the Daughters of the American Revolution in an effort to have statues of John Sevier and Andrew Jackson placed in Hall of Fame.

Resolution was unanimously passed commending the University of the South at Sewanee, Tenn., for the action of its board of trustees making a year's study of the Constitution of the United States a requisite for all academic degrees, and committee was appointed to endeavor to have the other institutions of learning in the State adopt a similar rule. Report has been received that an objectionable text-book on U. S. History is being used in several schools of the State, and the work of eliminating this book has been started.

The Tennessee Society wishes officially to congratulate the Sons of the Revolution for their splendid work in July, when the body of Mrs. Kate Sherrill Sevier ("Bonny Kate"), wife of Tennessee's first Governor, Governor John Sevier, was

brought from Russellville, Ala., and placed by the side of her hero husband in Knoxville, Tenn. Our Society felt honored by the privilege of sending flowers to the ceremony in Knoxville, which was most impressive and carried through by the Sons of the Revolution and Daughters of the American Revolution.

The Utah Society, led by Vice-President General George Albert Smith, was active in procuring almost a State-wide observance of Constitution Day, and the *Deseret News*, a leading newspaper of Salt Lake City, devoted much space to the encouragement of a recognition of the day. Among other efforts is noted an advertisement of an essay contest open to school children on "What the Constitution Means to Me," offering cash prizes ranging from \$5 to \$25. This was undoubtedly at the instigation of our National Officer for that district.

The Vermont Society promoted a general observance of Constitution Day throughout the State in schools and churches, with a special inspirational service of music and addresses at Burlington. The ceremonies were conducted at Battery Park and were presided over by Judge C. H. Darling. Hon. F. L. Fish was the orator, and made a memorable address on "The American Constitution, the Defense of Our Liberties." Both Judge Darling and Judge Fish are former Presidents of the Vermont Society. Community singing was a feature of the program.

The Wisconsin Society is showing renewed spirit of late, and in view of the new initiation fee in effect October 1, promoted a membership drive which has been productive of good results. An active committee on membership and ways and means of promoting interest and activity has been appointed and will present a plan of action for the coming winter.

ADDITIONS TO MEMBERSHIP

There have been enrolled in the office of the Registrar General, from May 30, 1922, to October 1, 1922, 504 new members, distributed as follows: Arkansas, 2; California, 16; Colorado, 2; Delaware, 2; District of Columbia, 11; Florida, 2; Georgia, 2; Hawaii, 1; Idaho, 2; Illinois, 25; Indiana, 10; Iowa, 14; Kansas, 7; Kentucky, 3; Louisiana, 6; Maine, 5; Maryland, 29; Massachusetts, 44; Minnesota, 39; Missouri, 14; Nebraska, 3; New Jersey, 75; New Mexico, 1; New York, 34; North Dakota, 1; Ohio, 33; Oregon, 13; Pennsylvania, 40; South Dakota, 1; Tennessee, 25; Texas, 8; Utah, 7; Virginia, 5; Washington State, 7; Wisconsin, 7.

The first application to be received and accepted since October 1st, when the new initiation fee went into effect, was from the Florida Society for Compatriot William Henry Gillette, admitted October 11, 1922. Compatriot Gillette's National number is 29924, Florida number 110. He is a descendant of Benjamin Bissell.

In Memoriam

GEORGE W. ALDRIDGE, Empire State Society, died June 13, 1922.
 PARIS B. BARTLEY, President of the Montana Society, died September 25, 1922.
 WILLIAM WELLS BERRY, Tennessee Society, died July 30, 1922.
 WALDO E. BOARDMAN, Massachusetts Society, died August 14, 1922.
 CHARLES J. BOWLBY, Nebraska Society, died April 23, 1922.
 JOHN M. BRACEY, Arkansas Society, died July 17, 1922.
 WILBUR FISKE BRAINERD, New Jersey Society, died September 27, 1922.
 ANSEL H. BRIDGES, Maine Society, died February 19, 1922.
 PRESCOTT CHAMBERLAIN, Massachusetts Society, died May 2, 1922.
 URIAL W. CHASE, Massachusetts Society, died September —, 1922.
 CLARENCE L. COLLINS, Empire State Society, died September 28, 1922.
 ANDREW CONE, Empire State Society, died February 6, 1922.
 HAMILTON S. CORWIN, Empire State Society, died July 16, 1922.
 WILLIAM THOMAS EUBANK, Colorado Society, Real Son of a Revolutionary Soldier, died June 26, 1922.
 JAMES M. FAY, Massachusetts Society, died July 26, 1921.
 JOHN H. FLAGLER, Empire State Society, died September 8, 1922.
 JOHN F. GOUCHER, Maryland Society, died July 19, 1922.
 HENRY MARTIN GRANT, Oregon Society, died May 13, 1922.
 SAMUEL B. GRISWOLD, Empire State Society, died December 20, 1921.
 Colonel ROBERT W. GUTHRIE, Pennsylvania Society, Member Board of Trustees of National Society, died July 24, 1922.
 WILMOT R. HASTINGS, Massachusetts Society, died — —, 1922.
 ROBERT HANDOLPH HENDERSON, Maryland Society, died December 20, 1921.
 GEORGE EDMUND HERRICK, Massachusetts Society, died August 5, 1922.
 DRAYTON MEADE HITE, Maryland Society, died May 9, 1922.
 JOHN B. HUNDLEY, Kentucky Society, died June 14, 1922.
 COLCATE HOYT, Empire State Society, died January 30, 1922.
 FRANCIS DEMING HOYT, Empire State Society, died July 21, 1922.
 HARLAN H. JOHNSON, Michigan Society, died September —, 1922.
 JOHN LLEWELLYN JOHNSON, Maryland Society, died June 27, 1922.
 CHARLES E. KANTER, Michigan Society, died July 16, 1922.
 CHARLES D. LANNING, Massachusetts Society, died July 31, 1922.
 MICHAEL W. LAVENDON, Empire State Society, died August 20, 1922.
 RICHARD W. LAVENDON, Empire State Society, died August 20, 1922.
 GEORGE B. LOUD, Empire State Society, died July 31, 1922.
 CHARLES MASON, New Hampshire Society, died June 26, 1922.
 CHARLES B. MATTHEWS, Empire State Society, died June 16, 1922.
 JOHN EDWARD McCLELLAN, Massachusetts Society, died May 17, 1922.
 EDWARD J. MILLSAUGH, Empire State Society, died July —, 1922.
 ISAAC WIMBERT MOHLER, JR., Maryland Society, died May 19, 1922.
 WILLIAM P. MONTAGUE, Empire State Society, died January 26, 1922.
 ADONIRAM J. MORSE, Wisconsin Society, died September 4, 1922.
 CHARLES W. NOYES, Empire State Society, died December 20, 1921.
 CHARLES ADAMS PATTERSON, Vice-President Delaware Society, died July 26, 1922.
 JOHN L. PEARSON, Illinois Society, died June 14, 1922.
 GEORGE PRATT, Massachusetts Society, died September 27, 1921.
 WILLARD S. REED, Empire State Society, died October 23, 1921.
 FRANCIS ELLES SHINE, Past President Arizona Society, died September 14, 1922.
 EDWARD SMALL, Empire State Society, died August 17, 1922.
 LOUIS C. SOUTHARD, Massachusetts Society, died September 29, 1922.
 WELTON STANFORD, Empire State Society, died January 4, 1922.
 CHAUNCEY C. STARKWEATHER, Empire State Society, died June 19, 1922.
 FREDERICK P. TUTHILL, Empire State Society, died July 2, 1922.
 PHILIP S. VINCENT, Massachusetts Society, died July 24, 1922.
 DANIEL WHITE WELLS, Massachusetts Society, died May 14, 1922.
 Brig.-Gen. EDWARD W. WHITAKER, District of Columbia Society, died July 31, 1922.
 FRANK MERRILL WHITE, Massachusetts Society, died April 23, 1922.
 JAMES POLK WILLARD, Secretary Colorado Society, died October 2, 1922.
 GEORGE TWYMAN WOOD, Treasurer Kentucky Society, Member Board of Trustees of National Society, died July —, 1922.

RECORDS OF 504 NEW MEMBERS AND 78 SUPPLEMENTALS APPROVED AND ENROLLED BY THE REGISTRAR GENERAL FROM MAY 30, 1922, TO OCTOBER 1, 1922.

WILLARD GRANT ABORN, Brookline, Mass. (37391). Son of George W. and Mary Frances (Pennell) Aborn; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gould) Aborn; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Flint) Aborn; great²-grandson of *Samuel Flint*, Captain, Essex County, Massachusetts Militia, killed at Stillwater.

FRANK DWIGHT ADAMS, Minneapolis, Minn. (37428). Son of Charles E. and Adeline Fidelia (Tower) Adams; grandson of Rodney and Fidelia (Robinson) Tower; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Tower) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Stephen Tower*, private, Hingham, Massachusetts Militia.

EARLE MARTIN ADNEY, Lebanon, Ind. (36445). Son of Isaac S. and Eva Lewis (Brown) Adney; grandson of James A. and Sarah Jane (Watkins) Brown; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lewis) Brown; great²-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, Lieutenant, Eleventh Regt., Virginia Troops.

ROY WATKINS ADNEY, Lebanon, Ind. (36439). Same as Earle Martin Adney, Ind. (36445).

SYLVESTER TAYLOR AGENS, Newark, N. J. (37525). Son of Sylvester Halsey Moore and Elizabeth Walter (Taylor) Agens; grandson of Frederick Girard and Emma Louise (Moore) Agens; great-grandson of Thomas and Eliza Crane (Osborn) Agens; great²-grandson of *James Agens (Agin)*, private, Colonel Hall's and Colonel Willett's Regts., Cont'l Line.

CHARLES GERLOCK ALLEN, Keokuk, Iowa (36917). Son of James Madison and Katherine (Girlock) Allen; grandson of James Nehemiah and Phoebe Haskins (Burton) Allen; great-grandson of Robert Haskins and Lucinda (Wagley) Burton; great²-grandson of George and Mary (Miller) Wagley; great²-grandson of Joseph and Lillie (Allen) Miller; great⁴-grandson of *Joseph Miller*, private, Botetourt County, Virginia Militia, pensioned.

FREDERICK WILLIAM ALLEN, Reading, Mass. (37759). Son of Frederick and Elizabeth (Plummer) Allen; grandson of Luther and Janet Laing (Mann) Allen; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Allen*, private, Massachusetts Cont'l Line, pensioned.

JOHN ALFRED AMERMAN, Newark, N. J. (37519). Son of George Vroom and Alletta Jane (Quick) Amerman; grandson of William Dow and Garetta (Tunison) Amerman; great-grandson of John Covert and Margaret (Brown) Amerman; great²-grandson of Paul A. and Martha (Covert) Amerman; great³-grandson of *Albert Amerman*, private, Second Battalion, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

HARRY COMPTON ANDERSON, Springfield, N. J. (37511). Son of David M. and Etta (Compton) Anderson; grandson of Henry and Sarah (Tucker) Compton; great-grandson of John and Maria (Taylor) Tucker; great²-grandson of Elias and Nancy (Mills) Tucker; great³-grandson of *Joseph Tucker*, private and Ensign, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.

JAMES SUMTER ANDERSON, Pulski, Tenn. (37466). Son of Ed Frances and Beulah (Sumter) Anderson; grandson of James A. and Mary (Rhea) Sumter; great-grandson of Joseph C. and Catherine (Reynolds) Rhea; great²-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Breden) Rhea; great³-grandson of *Joseph C. Rhea*, Chaplain, First Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.

ELMER ELLSWORTH APPLETON, Freeport, Ill. (37205). Son of Samuel E. and Mary (Mikesell) Appleton; grandson of Joseph B. and Abbie Hale (Hunt) Appleton; great-grandson of Joseph B. and Hanna (Knowiton) Appleton; great²-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Twitchell) Appleton; great³-grandson of *Isaac Appleton*, private, New Hampshire Militia, Member Provincial Congress and of Committees of Safety and Correspondence.

LUTHER ALBERT BAKER, Minneapolis, Minn. (37235). Son of Henry Chapman and Ellen Maria (Brewster) Baker; grandson of Luther Alexander and Mercy (Stanard) Baker; great-grandson of Ozi and Lucy (Hard) Baker; great²-grandson of *Remember Baker*, Captain, Vermont "Green Mountain Boys," killed in service.

- WILLIAM PARCHER BANGS, Swampscott, Mass. (37397). Son of Charles Howard and Eva A. (Parcher) Bangs; grandson of William B. and Martha P. (Swett) Bangs; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Hannah E. (Bean) Bangs; great²-grandson of Ebenezer and Polly (Cobb) Bangs; great³-grandson of *Barnabas Bangs*, Matross, Cumberland County, Massachusetts Artillery.
- ARTHUR UDELL BARCO, Edwardsville, Ill. (37217). Son of Harrison and Anna Maria (Mestre) Barco; grandson of Dempsey and Elizabeth Ann (Stallings) Barco; great-grandson of Henry and Rosannah (Emmert) Stallings; great²-grandson of *Abram Stallings*, private, Nansemond County, Virginia Militia.
- MILTON EDWARD BARKER, Wilmette, Ill. (37206). Son of Milton Edward and Della (Dimock) Barker; grandson of John Harding and Mary E. (Dimock) Dimock; great-grandson of Davis and Betsey (Jenkins) Dimock; great²-grandson of *David Dimock*, Lieutenant, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- NORMAN WICKFORD BARNS, East Hampton, N. Y. (37585). Son of Thomas Dixon and Adelaide T. (Hunting) Barns; grandson of James Madison and Mary (Van Conklin) Hunting; great-grandson of Abraham and Mary (Mulford) Hunting; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Hunting*, East Hampton, New York Associator.
- HERSCHEL BARTLETT, St. Joseph, Mo. (Mass., 37398). Son of David and Phobe (Elsworth) Bartlett; grandson of Josiah and Anna (Latham) Bartlett; great-grandson of *Samuel Latham*, private, Fourteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.
- IRA BENNETT BARTLEY, Chicago, Ill. (37216). Son of Samuel Moore and Virginia Catherine (Berry) Bartley; grandson of George and Elizabeth Grey (Moore) Bartley; great-grandson of *Joshua Bartley*, private and Corporal, Col. Benjamin Temple's Regt., Virginia Militia.
- WILLIAM MARSHALL BARTON, St. Louis, Mo. (35571). Son of Jonathan Marshall and Katie May (Burgess) Barton; grandson of J. M. and Louisa (Hutson) Barton; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Dunning) Barton; great²-grandson of David and Hannah (Hill) Barton; great³-grandson of *Joshua Barton*, private, Col. John Sevier's Regt., North Carolina Troops at King's Mountain.
- FREDERIC GEORGE BATES, Toledo, Ohio (37049). Son of George Chapman and Alice Emily (Moore) Bates; grandson of Apollas and Delina (Tuttle) Moore; great-grandson of Abel and Hannah (Gowdy) Tuttle, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Alexander Gowdy, Jr.*, private, Connecticut Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Abel Tuttle*, grandson of Henry Miner and Nancy Farrar (Chapman) Bates; great-grandson of Jacob and Charity (Paddock) Bates; great²-grandson of *Thomas Paddock*, private Plymouth County, Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of Daniel and Caroline (Shurtleff) Chapman; great³-grandson of *Benoni Shurtleff, Jr.*, private and Marine, Massachusetts Troops, pensioned.
- ROBERT BAYLEY, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (37395). Son of Frank William and Mina (French) Bayley; grandson of William Henry and Lucy Ann (Chase) Bayley; great-grandson of Luther Rogers and Lucy Demond (Follansbee) Chase; great²-grandson of Nathan and Judith (Rogers) Chase; great³-grandson of *Edmund Chase*, Newbury, Mass., Minute Man at Lexington Alarm.
- FRANK GRENVILLE BEARDSLEY, St. Louis, Mo. (37601). Son of Grenville S. and Mary Elizabeth (Clark) Beardsley; grandson of Leonard Everett and Nancy (Craumer) Beardsley; great-grandson of Everett and Olive (Peters) Beardsley; great²-grandson of *Whitmore Beardsley*, private, Connecticut Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- EDWIN BENJAMIN, Mt. Vernon, N. Y. (37189). Son of George W. and Mary Matilda (Bachtler) Benjamin; grandson of Martin Everett and Sarah Morrill (Shepard) Benjamin; great-grandson of Eleaser Benjamin; great²-grandson of John Benjamin; great³-grandson of *George Benjamin*, Captain, Col. G. S. Silliman's Regt., Connecticut State Troops.
- RAYMOND BENJAMIN, San Francisco, Calif. (37250). Son of Erastus Moses and Ruth Slocum (Mahon) Benjamin; grandson of Michael and Susanne (Bailey) Benjamin; great-grandson of *Judah Benjamin*, private, Connecticut Militia.
- NATHANIEL WALLIS BENNETT, Minneapolis, Minn. (37228). Son of Moses Sanders and Isabel (Wallis) Bennett; grandson of Nathaniel and Betsey (Edget) Wallis, Jr.; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Wallis*, private, Albany County, New York Militia, daughter pensioned.

- JOHN OUTWATER BENSON, Paterson, N. J. (37776). Son of John and Jane Maria (Outwater) Benson; grandson of John and Sophia (Paulison) Outwater; great-grandson of Richard and Catherine (Kipp) Outwater; great²-grandson of *John Outwater (Jan Outwater)*, Captain, Bergen County, New Jersey Militia.
- WEBSTER AUGUSTUS BENTON, Minneapolis, Minn. (37241). Son of Raphael Ward and Hannah W. (Leete) Benton; grandson of Raphael and Lois (Russell) Benton; great-grandson of Lot and Hannah (Chittenden) Benton; great²-grandson of *Timothy Benton*, private, Guilford, Connecticut Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- GEORGE BERLET, Houston, Texas (37530). Son of Balthaser and Mary Emily (Montgomery) Berlet; grandson of James Nelson and Catharine (Batterson) Montgomery; great-grandson of Isaac and Amelia (Nash) Batterson; great²-grandson of *Stephen Batterson*, private, Col. Heman Swift's Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- HENRY WILLIAM BISHOP, Eustis, Fla. (29922). Son of William and Mary Ann (Lapsley) Bishop; grandson of William and Sarah (Alcorn) Lapsley; great-grandson of *John Lapsley*, Lieutenant, Ninth Regt., Virginia Troops.
- WALTER HUMBOLDT BISHOP, Eustis, Fla. (29923). Same as Henry W. Bishop, Fla. (29922).
- HAROLD FERDINAND BLAKE, Georgetown, Mass. (37377). Son of Ferdinand Louis and Mary Nesbit (Chase) Blake; grandson of Josiah Tilton and Catherine (Fogg) Blake; great-grandson of *Jeremiah Fogg*, Paymaster and Captain, Second Regt., New Hampshire Cont'l Infantry.
- MARVIN EDWARD BOISSEAU, St. Louis, Mo. (37603). Son of Daniel Thomas and Amanda Jane (—) Boisseau; grandson of Benjamin W. and Sybil (Duncan) Boisseau; great-grandson of Charles F. and Susan (Camden) Duncan; great²-grandson of *William Camden*, Sergeant, Lieutenant-Colonel John Pope's Regt., Virginia Volunteers.
- LEON MAYNARD BOLTER, Minneapolis, Minn. (37230). Son of Edward G. and Harriet E. (Nutting) Bolter; grandson of Emerson and Harriet (Nash) Nutting; great-grandson of *John Nutting*, private, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Militia.
- RICHARD WATSON BOND, Wilmington, Del. (35669). Son of William Vinton and Alice Saxton (Goodyear) Bond; grandson of John and Caroline (Flennard) Goodyear; great-grandson of John and Anna (Burkholder) Goodyear; great²-grandson of *Ludwick Goodyear*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- ROBERT MERMOD BOOTH, Cincinnati, Ohio (37632). Son of Emmons Rutledge and Mary (Mermod) Booth; grandson of Ebenezer and Margaret E. (Sering) Booth; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Sharp) Sering, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Sharp*, Corporal and Lieutenant, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Troops; great³-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Mann) Sering; great³-grandson of *Joseph Mann*, private, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia and Cont'l Line.
- EDWARD L. BOUTON, Elizabeth, N. J. (37777). Son of Chauncey and Mary Meade (Lawrence) Bouton; grandson of John and Huldah G. (Keeler) Bouton; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Keeler*, Corporal and Sergeant, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- EUGENE BOUTON, Bloomfield, N. J. (37516). Son of Ira and Emma (Foote) Bouton; grandson of William and Hannah (Carrington) Bouton; great-grandson of *William Bouton*, Corporal and Sergeant, Connecticut Militia and General Wooster's Cont'l Troops.
- ROBERT OGDEN BOUTON, Elizabeth, N. J. (37778). Son of Adrian F. and Fanny (Ogden) Bouton; grandson of Chauncey and Mary Meade (Lawrence) Bouton; great-grandson of John and Huldah G. (Keeler) Bouton; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Keeler*, Corporal and Sergeant, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- HARRY WILSON BOVARD, Sharon, Pa. (37401). Son of James Chambers and Mary (Wilhelmina) (Orr) Bovard; grandson of Chambers and Hannah (Turney) Orr; great-grandson of *Robert Orr*, Captain, George Rogers Clark Expedition.
- HAROLD KING BOWEN, Iowa (35608). Supplemental. Son of William Walker and Lydia May (King) Bowen; grandson of David and Lydia Ann (Hall) Wood; great-grandson of Phineas and Lydia (Huntley) Hall; great²-grandson of James and Lydia (Caulkins) Huntley, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Caulkins*, Captain, Lieutenant-Colonel Storr's Regt., Connecticut Militia.

- CHARLES FREDERICK BOWERS, Harmony Grove, Md. (37349). Son of Grayson Eichelberger and Chrissie Byrd Dell (Firestone) Bowers; grandson of Martin Luther and Katherine Virginia (Galle) Firestone; great-grandson of Joshua and Christiana (Stull) Firestone; great²-grandson of Jacob and Mary Magdaline (Hummel) Firestone; great³-grandson of *Matthias Firestone*, private, York County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- RALPH FIRESTONE BOWERS, Harmony Grove, Md. (37350). Same as Charles Frederick Bowers, Md. (37349).
- WALTER RAYMOND BOYD, Glen Ridge, N. J. (37373). Son of Frank Raymond and Julia Willis (Thorp) Boyd; grandson of Orange P. and Sarah A. (Sturtevant) Thorp; great-grandson of *Asa Sturtevant*, private and Fifer, Massachusetts Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- JAMES MALCOLM BRECKENRIDGE, St. Louis, Mo. (35566). Son of George and Julia (Clark) Breckenridge; grandson of James and Elizabeth Ann (Bryan) Breckenridge; great-grandson of *George Breckenridge*, private, Virginia Militia at King's Mountain; great²-grandson of *Alexander Breckenridge*, private, Virginia Militia at King's Mountain; great-grandson of *James Bryan*, private, Col. Otho Williams' Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- ARTHUR BRANTLY BRISTOW, Norfolk, Va. (36553). Son of Robert S. and Lelia Weston (Faulkner) Bristow; grandson of Larkin Stubblefield and Catharine (Seward) Bristow; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anne (Saunders) Bristow, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Bristow*, private, Sixth Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- WILLIS WARNER BROWN, San Diego, Calif. (37260). Son of Willis R. and Theresa Elizabeth (Warner) Brown; grandson of Peter R. and Lucina K. (Westcott) Warner; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Spraker) Warner; great²-grandson of *John Spraker*, private and Bateauaman, Montgomery County, New York Militia, pensioned.
- HENRY DAVID BROPHY, Fairfield, Maine (36593). Son of James and Harriet (Mullin) Brophy; grandson of David and Lydia (Green) Mullin; great-grandson of *Archibald McMullin*, private, Massachusetts Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- ALBERT WALKER BROWN, Chicago, Ill. (Ind. 36443). Son of James A. and Sarah Jane (Watkins) Brown; grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lewis) Brown; great-grandson of *Thomas Lewis*, Lieutenant, Eleventh Regt., Virginia Militia.
- CARL GROVER BROWN, San Francisco, Calif. (37253). Son of Albert Vincent and Sylvia H. (Grover) Brown; grandson of James Lyman and Hannah Folsom (Elsemore) Grover; great-grandson of William and Lucy G. (Folsom) Elsemore; great²-grandson of John Dearborn and Hannah (Gooch) Folsom; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Folsom*, Captain, New Hampshire Militia.
- ROBERT LONGFELLOW BROWN, Boston, Mass. (37399). Son of William Henry and Elizabeth Mayhew (Longfellow) Brown; grandson of Jonathan Abel and Emmeline Love (Smith) Longfellow; great-grandson of Killiam Otis and Susan C. (Hoyt) Smith; great²-grandson of John and Love (St. Scott) Smith; great³-grandson of Stephen and Hannah (Hill) Smith; great⁴-grandson of *Stephen Smith*, Captain and Major, Massachusetts Militia for sea-coast defense, truckmaster and Commissary.
- JOHN SANFORD BRUMBACK, Toledo, Ohio (37050). Son of David La'Doyt and Elizabeth (Pinkerton) Brumback; grandson of John Sanford and Ellen Perlena (Purmort) Brumback; great-grandson of Minor and Perlena (Nettleton) Purmort; great²-grandson of Joshua and Eunice (Walworth) Purmort; great³-grandson of *Charles Walworth*, Signer of Canaan, N. H. Association Test.
- HUDSON FREELAND BRUNER, Kola, Nebr. (36991). Son of Uriah and Amelia (Brobst) Bruner; grandson of John Gangewere and Judith (Erdman) Bruner; great-grandson of *Andrew Brunner (Bruner)*, private, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Association.
- MATTHEW GARDNER BUCKNER, Nashville, Tenn. (36798). Son of H. Bruce and Sadie McClung (Gardner) Buckner; grandson of Robert H. and Margaret (McClung) Gardner; great-grandson of Matthew B. and Eliza Jane (Morgan) McClung; great²-grandson of Charles and Margaret (White) McClung; great³-grandson of *James White*, Captain, Iredell County, North Carolina Militia.
- NEWTON MORRIS BULLARD, Summit, N. J. (37512). Son of George Henry and Emily Jane (Van Keuren) Bullard; grandson of James A. and Harriet (Rundle) Bullard; great-grandson of *Nathan Bullard*, private, Corporal and Sergeant, Massachusetts Cont'l Troops and Militia.

- GEORGE SAMUEL BURCH, Minneapolis, Minn. (37232). Son of George Benjamin and Ellen Harriet (Merrill) Burch; grandson of Samuel Day and Louisa (Heath) Merrill; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Day) Merrill; great²-grandson of *John Merrill*, Sergeant, Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt., Vermont Militia.
- GUY HAMILTON BURRAGE, Contoocook, N. H. (Calif. 37254). Son of Hamilton and Mary (Davis) Burrage; grandson of John and Nancy (Dana) Burrage; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Pratt) Burrage; great²-grandson of *Thomas Burrage*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- PAUL J. BURRAGE, Savannah, Ga. (Mass. 37760). Son of George Dana and Clara G. (Johnson) Burrage; grandson of John and Nancy (Dana) Burrage; great-grandson of John and Abigail (Pratt) Burrage; great²-grandson of *Thomas Burrage*, private, Colonel McIntosh's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- EGERTON VINSON BURRITT, East Orange, N. J. (37523). Son of Frank Hamilton and Eva (Burrirt) Vinson; grandson of Harvey Hallock and Eliza Egerton (Wilson) Burrirt; great-grandson of Benjamin and Diana (Plotts) Burrirt; great²-grandson of *Stephen Burrirt*, private, Col. Samuel Canfield's Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- JOHN EDWARDS CALHOUN, Minneapolis, Minn. (37429). Son of John Franklin and Clara Zenora (Edwards) Calhoun; grandson of David and Caroline Matilda (Cunningham) Calhoun; great-grandson of Thomas and Jean (Gray) Calhoun; great²-grandson of *David Calhoun*, private, Col. Timothy Green's Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HERBERT GEORGE CANDEE, Milwaukee, Wis. (37280). Son of Henry and Hosanna (Stafford) Candee; grandson of Arnold and Ruby (Underwood) Stafford; great-grandson of Joseph and Susan (Hopkins) Stafford; great²-grandson of *Oliver Hopkins*, private, Rhode Island Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Evander and Jerusha (Wood) Underwood; great²-grandson of *Nathan Wood*, private, Colonel Latimore's Regt., Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- EDWIN QUAYLE CANNON, Salt Lake City, Utah (32650). Son of George Quayle and Eliza Lamercia (Tenney) Cannon; grandson of William and Eliza (Webb) Tenney; great-grandson of William and Judith (Reed) Tenney; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tenney*, private, New Hampshire Militia.
- EDGAR MORTIMER CARNRICK, New York, N. Y. (37188). Son of John and Gertrude (Solmons) Carnrick; grandson of George and Mahala (Searles) Carnrick; great-grandson of George and Mary (Peck) Carnrick; great²-grandson of *Ichabod Peck*, private, Col. Joseph Read's Regt., Rhode Island Militia.
- GEORGE ELY CARPENTER, Newark, N. J. (37779). Son of Adson M. and Ann Caroline (Watson) Carpenter, grandson of Benjamin Ely and Susan C. (Teed) Watson; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Ely) Watson; great²-grandson of *Moses Ely*, private and teamster, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- JULIAN SHAKESPEARE CARR, Durham, N. C. (Va. 36556). Son of John Wesley and Eliza P. (Bullock) Carr; grandson of John Carr; great-grandson of *John Carr*, Ensign, First Regt., Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- ALBERT CARROLL, Shawneetown, Ill. (37218). Son of Charles and Elizabeth (Clarey) Carroll; grandson of Charles and Elizabeth (Eddy) Carroll; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Marshall) Eddy; great²-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Safford) Eddy, Jr.; great³-grandson of Nathan and Rebecca (Safford) Eddy; great³-grandson of *Nathan Eddy*, private, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's Regt., Massachusetts Cont'l Infantry.
- ARTHUR JAY CARRUTH, Topeka, Kans. (36741). Son of Uri and Lucy Ann (Robinson) Carruth; grandson of Ira and Polly (Kibbee) Robinson; great-grandson of Zelotes and Alice (Mayo) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Elijah Robinson*, Captain, Connecticut Militia and State Troops.
- ARTHUR JAY CARRUTH, JR., Topeka, Kans. (36742). Son of Arthur Jay and Clara Belle (Wilkinson) Carruth; grandson of Uri and Lucy Ann (Robinson) Carruth; great-grandson of Ira and Polly (Kibbee) Robinson; great²-grandson of Zelotes and Alice (Mayo) Robinson; great³-grandson of *Elijah Robinson*, Captain, Connecticut Militia and State Troops.
- EDGAR WILLIAM CARRUTH, Herrington, Kans. (36743). Same as Arthur Jay Carruth, Jr., Kans. (36742).

- CLARENCE EDWARD CARY, Chicago, Ill. (37215). Son of William Miller and Caroline (George) Cary; grandson of James and Mercy (Weaver) Cary; great-grandson of *Jabez Weaver*, Sergeant, Vermont Militia.
- EDWARD GEORGE CASEY, Toronto, Ohio (37047). Son of John Stanton and Hannah R. (Myers) Casey; grandson of Michael and Hannah K. (Bowles) Myers; great-grandson of George and Hannah (Robb) Myers; great²-grandson of *Michael Myers*, Indian Scout with rank of Captain.
- LEVIN PATRICK CAUSEY, Springfield, Mass. (Md. 37327). Son of Franklin and Nancy D. (Miller) Causey; grandson of Patrick and Polly (Cropper) Causey; great-grandson of *Patrick Causey*, private, Wicomico County, Maryland Militia.
- HERBERT GRISWOLD CHADWICK, Milwaukee, Wis. (37281). Son of Arthur Benjamin and Minnie Nixon (O'Donnell) Chadwick; grandson of James Eli and Martha Julia Clark Chadwick; great-grandson of Joel Bushrod and Julia Ann (Griswold) Clark; great²-grandson of Abiel Buckland and Mary (Pinney) Griswold; great³-grandson of *Isaac Pinney*, Corporal and Sergeant, Connecticut Troops, pensioned.
- CLARENCE BUFORD CHAMBERS, Gallup, N. Mex. (30100). Son of John G. and Mary (C. —) Chambers; grandson of William and Catherine (Blaukenship) Chambers; great-grandson of *Alexander Chambers*, private, Seventh Regt., Virginia Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- FREDERICK DORRANCE CHANDLER, Honolulu, Hawaii (38536). Son of William James Dawes and Matilda Evelyn (Burr) Chandler; grandson of Jarvis Platt and Lydia Evelyn (Carthwaite) Burr; great-grandson of *Wakeman Burr*, Lieutenant, Fifth Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- SAMUEL MICHAEL ANDREW CHAPMAN, Huntington, Ind. (Mass. 37400). Son of William F. and Louise Augusta (Pollard) Chapman; grandson of Andrew and Elizabeth Newmarch (Cutts) Pollard; great-grandson of John Seward and Dorcas (Kennard) Cutts; great²-grandson of John and Dorothy (Seaward) Cutts; great³-grandson of *John Cutts*, Fifer, Col. Pierce Long's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- TRUMAN B. CHAPMAN, Elizabeth, N. J. (37513). Son of Charles E. and Ella (Lillie) Chapman; grandson of William and Ann Betsy (Kimball) Lillie; great-grandson of William and Betsy Ann (Smith) Kimball; great²-grandson of *Joseph Kimball*, private, Massachusetts Cont'l Troops.
- ATHOLBERT ELTON CHASE, Loup City, Neb. (36990). Son of Albert E. and Anna Lauretta (Sutton) Chase; grandson of Alonzo and Martha Ann (Dick) Sutton; great-grandson of Levi and Amytiah (Leeper) Dick; great²-grandson of Robert and Julia Frances (Summers) Leeper; great³-grandson of *Matthew Leeper*, North Carolina patriot who furnished provisions and money to Militia; great⁴-grandson of *Andrew Leeper*, patriot who furnished provisions and money to Militia of North and South Carolina and Virginia.
- JOHN EDWIN MERRILL CHILDS, Roslindale, Mass. (37378). Son of James Root and Mary Ann (Shandrew) Childs; grandson of Levi and Eliza Hurd (Root) Childs; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Stocking) Root; great²-grandson of *Oliver Root*, Captain and Major, Massachusetts Militia.
- ARTHUR LINCOLN CLARK, Nashville, Tenn. (37459). Son of William Adams and Mary E. (Bennett) Clark; grandson of Solomon Bradford and Emily S. (Hoisington) Clark; great-grandson of Daniel Randall and Lucy (Claffin) Clark; great²-grandson of *Timothy Clark*, private and Ensign, New Hampshire Militia.
- CLARENCE BREEDLOVE CLARKE, West Park, Ohio (37626). Son of William Bradley and Alice Pheriba Breedlove (Winings) Clarke; grandson of Sumner and Maria Haddock (Wilcox) Clark; great-grandson of Enos and Susan (Allen) Clark; great²-grandson of *Solomon Allen*, Major Second Regt., Hampshire County, Massachusetts Militia.
- JOHN PHILANDER CLOUGH, Oakland, Calif. (37255). Son of Oliver Kenney and Mercy Ann (Whaley) Clough; grandson of *Oliver Clough*, private, Colonel Scammell's Third Regt., New Hampshire Troops, pensioned.
- FREDERICK BURFORD COBBETT, Morristown, N. J. (37355). Son of George and Mary Catherine (Potts) Cobbett; grandson of William and Maria (Voorhees) Potts; great-grandson of Coert A. and Margaret Ann (Bergen) Voorhees; great²-grandson of *Jacob G. Bergen*, Lieutenant, Somerset County, New Jersey Militia.

- HARRIE CUTLER COBURN, San Francisco, Calif. (37261). Son of Jessie Milton and Abbie M. (Cutler) Coburn; grandson of Jessie Milton and Almira (Morse) Coburn; great-grandson of *Silas Coburn*, private, Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- SAMUEL POYNTZ COCHRAN, Dallas, Texas (37527). Son of John Carr and Samuella Tannehill (Deweese) Cochran; grandson of John and Mary (Wasson) Cochran; great-grandson of *Andrew and Sarah (Baird) Cochran*, private, Tryon County, New York Militia, and Captain Burhydt's Company of Bateamen; great²-grandson of *John Baird (Beard)*, private, Col. Marinus Willett's Regt., Tryon County, New York Militia; great-grandson of *James Wasson*, private, Major Francis Chaudinette's Regt., New York Bateamen; grandson of John Coburn and Maria (Bayless) Dewees; great-grandson of *Samuel and Mary (Coburn) Dewees*, private, Tenth Regt., Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Militia; great²-grandson of *John Coburn*, private, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Wood) Bayless; great²-grandson of *George Wood*, Matross, Col. John Eyre's Regt., Pennsylvania Artillery Militia.
- BENJAMIN EDMUND COLLISON, Providence, R. I. (36507). Son of John T. and Ellen May (French) Collison; grandson of Edmund Henry and Ellen Maria (Arnold) French; great-grandson of Ezra and Suky (Fuller) French; great²-grandson of *Ezra French*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- GEORGE NEWELL COMFORT, Shaker Village, Ohio (37035). Son of John Collins and Elizabeth (Maltz) Comfort; grandson of Balkam Newell and Lucretia Goodwin (Collins) Comfort; great-grandson of Thomas and Abigail (David) Comfort; great²-grandson of *Richard Comfort*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- ARTHUR BURDETT CONNER, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37582). Son of James and Mary Elizabeth (Conner) Conner; grandson of John Dunbar and Paulina (Wardwell) Conner; great-grandson of William and Deborah (Littlefield) Wardwell; great²-grandson of *Jeremiah Wardwell*, private, Colonel Frye's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- MARSHALL HARVEY COOLIDGE, Minneapolis, Minn. (37430). Son of John Harvey and Mrs. Elizabeth (Coleman) (Davidson) Coolidge; grandson of John and Harriet (Towne) Coolidge; great-grandson of Archaeus and Esther (Weston) Towne; great²-grandson of *Archaeus Towne*, Captain, Col. Moses Nichols' Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- CHARLES CYRUS COOMBS, Washington, D. C. (37152). Son of Charles William and Mary Catherine (—) Coombs; grandson of William and Barbara Ellen (—) Coombs; great-grandson of *John Coombs*, private, Colonel Alexander's Regt., Virginia Troops.
- WILLIAM LESLIE COOMBS, Washington, D. C. (37153). Son of Charles Cyrus and Hattie Frances (Brooks) Coombs; grandson of Charles William and Mary Catherine (Belford) Coombs; great-grandson of William and Barbara Ellen (Macray) Coombs; great²-grandson of *John Coombs*, private, Colonel Alexander's and Colonel Dabney's Regts., Virginia Troops; grandson of Albert Franklin and Abbie Frances (Bancroft) Brooks; great-grandson of Franklin and Rebecca A. (Batchelder) Brooks; great²-grandson of *Joshua Brooks*, private and Corporal, Lincoln, Massachusetts Militia.
- THOMAS ARMITAGE CORY, U. S. Navy, Little Rock, Ark. (31774). Son of Thomas Moses and Emma Josephine (Armitage) Cory; grandson of Azro Buck and Rhoda Scott (Hart) Cory; great-grandson of Thomas Robbins and Lytta (Howe) Cory; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Cory*, private, Massachusetts Cont'l Line, pensioned; great²-grandson of *Asa Howe*, private, Connecticut Militia and Cont'l Troops; grandson of Joseph and Eleanor (Barnard) Armitage; great-grandson of Martin Moses and Emmeline (Benedict) Barnard; great²-grandson of Thaddeus and Hannah (Goldsborough) Barnard; great³-grandson of *Moses and Hannah (Barnard) Barnard*, private, Connecticut Militia, State and Cont'l Troops, widow pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Edward Barnard* (father of Hannah), Windsor, Connecticut Selectman and Captain of Committee for providing for soldiers' families and for raising bounties; great²-grandson of Stephen and Polly (Sherman) Benedict; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Benedict*, Orderly-Sergeant, Danbury, Connecticut Militia, pensioned; great⁴-grandson of *Nathaniel Benedict*, private, Captain Lockwood's Regt., Danbury, Connecticut Militia.
- FRED GEORGE CORYELL, New York City, N. Y. (37182). Son of Charles Rollin and Dian (Armstrong) Coryell; grandson of George and Eliza (Sherwood) Coriell; great-grandson of Abraham and Annie (Covert) Coriell; great²-grandson of *Abraham Coriell*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.

- HORACE R. COUDY, St. Louis, Mo. (37604). Son of Matthew and Mary C. (Seward) Coudy; grandson of Isreal and Margaret (Slaybeck) Seward; great-grandson of John and Mary (Butler) Seward; great²-grandson of *John Seward*, Colonel, Second Regt., Sussex County, New Jersey Militia.
- GOLDSBOROUGH GREENFIELD COULBOURN, Suffolk, Va. (Md. 37331). Son of George and Mary (Fooks) Coulbourn; grandson of Uriah and Eliza Jane (Johnson) Fooks; great-grandson of Seth and Matty (—) Fooks; great²-grandson of *Jesse Fooks (Fooke)*, private, Wicomico County, Maryland Militia.
- JOHN IRVING COULBOURN, Overbrook, Pa. (Md. 37332). Same as Goldsborough G. Coulbourn, Md. (37331).
- THOMAS BALL COUPER, Montclair, N. J. (37780). Son of William and Eliza Chickering (Ball) Couper; grandson of Thomas and Ellen Louisa (Wild) Ball; great-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth Wyer (Hall) Ball; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Ball*, Sergeant, Colonel Whitney's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, pensioned; great-grandson of Daniel and Eliza B. (Plimpton) Wild; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Wild*, private, Massachusetts Militia, Surgeon on privateer "Speedwell" and sloop "Revenge," pensioned.
- JOSEPH ERVING COWPERTHWAITTE, Butte, Mont. (Utah 37551). Son of Allen Corson and Ida Estella (Erving) Cowperthwaite; grandson of Joel Fuller and Amelia Phœbe (Cadwell) Erving; great-grandson of John and Lydia Carlisle (Fuller) Erving; great²-grandson of *Joseph Fuller*, private, Massachusetts State Troops, pensioned.
- CHANNING HARRIS COX, Boston, Mass. (37376). Son of Charles Edson and Eveline (Randall) Cox; grandson of Thomas Bartlett and Mary Gilman (Pickering) Randall; great-grandson of John and Martha (Pease) Pickering; great²-grandson of *James Pickering*, private, Capt. Joseph Parsons' Company, Portsmouth, New Hampshire Militia.
- CHARLES HENRY CRANDON, Miami, Fla. (Mass. 37379). Son of Philip Howland and Emma Frances (Winslow) Crandon; grandson of Philip and Harriet Pierce (Sisson) Crandon; great-grandson of Philip and Rebecca (Hathaway) Crandon; great²-grandson of *Thomas Crandon*, Member Dartmouth, Mass. Committee of Safety and Supplies, Captain, Bristol County, Massachusetts Militia; great²-grandson of *Jacob Hathaway*, private, Second Regt., Bristol County, Massachusetts Militia; grandson of Jonathan and Laurana (Rogers) Winslow; great-grandson of Richard and Abigail (Small) Winslow; great²-grandson of *Richard Winslow*, private, Col. John Hathaway's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, at Rhode Island Alarm; great-grandson of Jephtha and Mercy (Pool) Rogers; great²-grandson of *Gideon Rogers*, Sergeant, Col. John Hathaway's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, at Rhode Island Alarm.
- DE WITT CRANE, Newport News, Va. (36554). Son of Job Symmes and Helen Baxter (Watkins) Crane; grandson of Job and Mary B. (Woodruff) Crane; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Crane*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- HARRY H. CUNNINGHAM, Trenton, Ohio (37036). Son of Andrew and Sarah Jane (Weaver) Cunningham; grandson of John and Esther (Clark) Weaver; great-grandson of Philip and Catharine (Hursh) Weaver; great²-grandson of *Michael Weaver*, Captain, Fourth and Third Battalions, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- JOHN McFERRIN CURLEE, St. Louis, Mo. (35569). Son of John Rufus and Luna (Rogers) Curlee; grandson of John McFerrin and Sally Ann (Norfleet) Curlee; great-grandson of Cullen and Eleanor Duncan (McFerrin) Curlee; great²-grandson of *John Curlee*, private, North Carolina Troops; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Barber) Curlee; great³-grandson of *John Barber*, Member Tryon County, North Carolina Committee of Safety and Delegate to North Carolina Provincial Congress.
- JOHN RUFUS CURLEE, Kirkwood, Mo. (35568). Son of John McFerrin and Sarah Ann (Norfleet) Curlee; grandson of Cullen and Eleanor Duncan (McFerrin) Curlee; great-grandson of *John* and Mary (Barber) *Curlee*, private, North Carolina Troops; great²-grandson of *John Barber*, Member Tryon County, North Carolina Committee of Safety and Delegate to North Carolina Provincial Congress.
- LOUIS DE V. DAY, Summit, N. J. (37524). Son of Stephen S. and Hattie (A. —) Day; grandson of Samuel Thomas and Elizabeth (Crane) Day; great-grandson of Stephen and Betsy Coe (Wood) Day; great²-grandson of *Daniel Smith Wood*, Captain, First Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia and State Troops.

- JAMES DE LA MONTANYE, London, Eng. (N. Y. 37581). Son of John and Lillie Jane (Hoffman) de la Montanye; grandson of Franklin and Blandina (Ten Eyck) de la Montanye; great-grandson of Isaac and Mary (Longyear) de la Montanye; great²-grandson of *Peter Montanye*, private and Sergeant, New York Levies.
- FRED STEPHENS DOAK, Chicago, Ill. (Pa. 37422). Son of William and Margaret (Lockhart) Doak; grandson of Moses and Rachel (Stephens) Doak; great-grandson of *Robert Doak*, private, Fourth and Third Battalions, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Troops.
- CHARLES DOBBS, Louisville, Ky. (36534). Son of C. E. W. and Mary (Barrett) Dobbs; grandson of William Drewry and Martha (Leslie) Dobbs; great-grandson of Willoughby Dobbs; great²-grandson of *Kedar Dobbs*, private, Col. Daniel Morgan's Regt., Virginia Troops.
- HENRY DE WITT DOBBS, New Rochelle, N. Y. (37579). Son of William Henry and Esther (Carlough) Dobbs; grandson of Howell and Sarah (Wilson) Dobbs; great-grandson of *Jarvis Dobbs*, private, Colonel Lasher's Regt., New York Militia.
- WILLIAM HENRY DOBBS, New Rochelle, N. Y. (37181). Son of Henry De Witt and Hattie (Hamlin) Dobbs; grandson of William Henry and Esther (Carlough) Dobbs; great-grandson of Howel and Sara (Wilson) (Willison) Dobbs; great²-grandson of *Jarvis Dobbs*, private, Colonel Lasher's Regt., New York Militia.
- WALTER BURDEN DODGE, East Providence Center, R. I. (36508). Son of William Anthony and Sarah Mariah (Burdon) Dodge; grandson of Aaron and Mary (Walker) Burdon; great-grandson of *Jonathan Burdon*, private, Worcester County, Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of *Asa* and *Hannah (Dudley) Walker*, private, Col. Ebenezer Learned's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Dudley*, Sergeant, Worcester County, Massachusetts Militia.
- ALBERT RUSSELL DODSON, Humboldt, Tenn. (37456). Son of Watkins Hopkins and Jerusha Ann (Blakemore) Dodson; grandson of William Thornton and Leslie (Young) Dodson; great-grandson of *Caleb Dodson*, private, Halifax County, Virginia Militia.
- HARRY CULBERSON DORER, East Orange, N. J. (37369). Son of George Andrew and Phœbe Louisa (Culberson) Dorer; grandson of Henry W. and Ellen Augusta (Jewel) Culberson; great-grandson of Aaron C. and Louisa (Baldwin) Jewel; great²-grandson of John and Martha (Ferris) Jewel, Jr.; great³-grandson of *John Jewel, Sr.*, private Westchester County, New York Militia.
- JAMES HOOPER DORSEY, Baltimore, Md. (37681). Son of John Richardson and Lillian (Hooper) Dorsey; grandson of James Levin and Sarah A. W. (Richardson) Dorsey; great-grandson of John and Martha (Chisolm) Dorsey; great²-grandson of *Levin Dorsey*, Dorchester County, Maryland Volunteer, killed.
- JESSE WRIGHT DOWNEY, JR., Baltimore, Md. (37333). Son of Jesse Wright and Mary (Hammond) Downey; grandson of William and Margaret (Wright) Downey; great-grandson of William and Cordelia (Dorsey) Downey; great²-grandson of *John Downey*, Lieutenant, Eighth Battalion, Cumberland County, Pa.
- GEORGE W. DOWNS, Portland, Ore. (35075). Son of Samuel H. and Ann Swan (Freen) Downs; grandson of George and Polly (Crossman) Downs; great-grandson of *John Crossman*, private, Second Regt., Fairfield County, Connecticut Line.
- CHARLES WAYLAND DREW, JR., Minneapolis, Minn. (37435). Son of Charles Wayland and Annah Reed (Kellogg) Drew; grandson of Homer Cassius and Lorinda (Roby) Drew; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Mehitable (Taplin) Roby; great²-grandson of Elisha and Martha (Newton) Taplin; great³-grandson of *Seth Newton*, Captain, Worcester County, Massachusetts Militia.
- JAMES RICHMOND DRIGGS, Darlington, S. C. (N. Y. 37190). Son of Spencer Bartholomew and Anna (Adrain) Driggs; grandson of Spencer and Sarah (Turner) Driggs; great-grandson of *Seth Turner*, private, Col. Jedidiah Huntington's Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- WILLIAM F. DUFFY, JR., Providence, R. I. (36509). Son of William J. and Ann Maria (Cole) Duffy; grandson of Nehemiah Knight and Sarah Ann (Goff) Cole; great-grandson of Nehemiah Pierce and Sarah (Gladding) Cole; great²-grandson of *Nehemiah Cole*, private, Colonel Whitney's and Carpenter's Regts., Massachusetts Militia.

- CHARLES CLARKE DUKE, Baltimore, Md. (37334). Son of James O'Connor and Emily Jane (Benson) Duke; grandson of Perry and Susan Ellen (Kemp) Benson; great-grandson of James and Mary Anne (Hopkins) Benson; great-grandson of *Perry Benson*, Captain, Talbot County, Maryland Militia.
- HARRY LLEWELLYN DUNLAP, New Castle, Pa. (37727). Son of Hamilton Rowan and Annie (Bonham) Dunlap; grandson of Llewellyn and Matilda (Fry) Bonham; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Moore) Fry; great-grandson of *James Moore*, Colonel, Pennsylvania Militia.
- ROBERT ELLIS DUNLAP, Calif. (36422). Supplemental. Son of George Thomas and Emma May (Ellis) Dunlap; grandson of James Henry and Harriet (Zuck) Ellis; great-grandson of David and Maria Louise (Linton) Zuck; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Mary (Gross) Linton; great-grandson of Jonathan and Susanna (Gillam) Linton; great-grandson of *Joseph Linton*, private, Sixth Battalion, Pennsylvania Troops.
- CLYDE P. DYER, St. Louis, Mo. (37605). Son of John Barry and Mary Elizabeth (Still) Dyer; grandson of Abner Withers and Cynthia Elizabeth (Wilson) Dyer; great-grandson of Zacharias Steel and Jane (Collins) Wilson; great-grandson of *Richard Collins*, private, Col. John Thomas' Regt., South Carolina Militia.
- SAMUEL ALLETHORN DYKE, Melrose, Mass. (37380). Son of Thomas Jefferson and Jane (Allethorn) Dike; grandson of Samuel and Dorothy (Flanders) Dike; great-grandson of Benjamin and Dorothy (Stearns) Dike; great-grandson of *Benjamin Dike*, private, Massachusetts Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- CHARLES FINNEY EAGAN, Niles, Ohio (37633). Son of John J. and Melvia (Finney) Eagan; grandson of Theron C. and Fidelia (Andrews) Finney; great-grandson of Josiah and Clarissa (Bushnell) Finney; great-grandson of *Josiah Finney*, private, Litchfield County, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- FRANKLIN HUBERT EDMESTER, Ridgewood, N. J. (37356). Son of Elijah Briggs and Susan (Stimpson) Edmester; grandson of George and Sarah (Hiers) Stimpson; great-grandson of *Andrew Stimpson*, private, Charlestown, Massachusetts Militia.
- H. GERARD EFFINGER, Portland, Ore. (37484). Son of John Robert and Lucretia (Knowles) Effinger; grandson of John Strother and Mary (Currie) Effinger; great-grandson of *John Ignatius von Effinger*, Corporal, Captain von Herr's Regt., Pennsylvania Light Dragoons.
- HENRY CLIFFORD EGERTON, Passaic, N. J. (37362). Son of James Oliver and Frances Virginia (Walsh) Egerton; grandson of Oliver and Hannah (Converse) Egerton; great-grandson of Israel and Anna (Smith) Converse; great-grandson of *Israel Converse*, Captain and Colonel, Connecticut Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- CARLETON ELLIS, Montclair, N. J. (37371). Son of Marcus and Kate (C—) Ellis; grandson of Enoch and Marcia (Spalding) Ellis; great-grandson of Moses and Kate (Boyden) Ellis; great-grandson of *Joseph Ellis*, private, Walpole, Massachusetts militia.
- FRED LEON ELLSWORTH, Minneapolis, Minn. (37233). Son of Enoch B. and Julia (Knapp) Ellsworth; grandson of Elijah and Celia (Pullen) Knapp; great-grandson of Joseph and Eunice (Carver) Knapp, Jr.; great-grandson of *Joseph Knapp*, private, Col. Thomas Marshall's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- NELSON LEWIS ELMER, Springfield, Mass. (37121). Son of Willard N. and Clara (Holton) Elmer; grandson of Nelson Lee and Betsey (Parsons) Elmer; great-grandson of *Andrew Parsons*, private, Massachusetts Militia, pensioned.
- JAMES WILLIAM ELMS, Parlin, N. J. (37781). Son of George and Harriett (Berce) Elms; grandson of Charles D. and Abbie S. (Luce) Berce; great-grandson of Isaac and Roxanda (Spalding) Berce; great-grandson of John and Betsey (—) Spalding; great-grandson of *Eleazer Spalding*, Lieutenant, Col. William Prescott's Massachusetts Militia.
- DWIGHT CARYL ELY, New York City, N. Y. (37580). Son of Theodore Julius and Nettie (Willis) Ely, grandson of Benjamin Cornwall and Elizabeth Crippen (Caryl) Ely; great-grandson of Sumner and Hannah Knapp (Gilbert) Ely; great-grandson of *Adriel Ely*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- RICHARD HARRINGTON ELY, Jerseyville, Ill. (37704). Son of Archibald Forman and Mary Terese (Harrington) Ely; grandson of Richard R. and Mary Ann (Fitzgerald) Ely; great-grandson of Richard I. and Amy (Forman) Ely; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Johnson) Ely; great-grandson of *John Ely*, New Jersey Assistant, Department of Quartermaster General.

- FREDERICK EARLE EMMONS, Elizabeth, N. J. (37782). Son of Lucius Edward and Cornelia (Hull) Emmons; grandson of Eben and Mary (Tryon) Hull; great-grandson of *Zephaniah Hull*, private, Second Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Dragoons.
- JOSEPH RIDDICK ESTES, JR., Birmingham, Ala. (D. C. 37154). Son of Joseph Riddick and Willie Franc (Redd) Estes; grandson of J. Francis and J. Willie (Edwards) Redd; great-grandson of J. W. B. and Margaret (Culbertson) Edwards; great-grandson of Sterling and Susan Q. (Hicks) Edwards; great-grandson of *John Edwards*, private, Brunswick County, Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- DAVID AUGUSTUS EVANS, Ellwood City, Pa. (37407). Son of John R. and Mary (Shoemaker) Evans; grandson of Jonathan and Christiana (Ralston) Evans; great-grandson of John and Isabella (Hays) Ralston; great-grandson of *John Hays*, Captain, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia; great-grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (McElhany) Evans; great-grandson of George and Sophia (North) McElhany; great-grandson of *Roger North*, Pennsylvania Patriot.
- EARLE REMINGTON EVANS, New York City, N. Y. (Ill. 37219). Son of Jackson Murray and Elethea (Remington) Evans; grandson of Thomas and Catherine (Noggle) Evans; great-grandson of Miles and Ara (Whitehead) Evans; great-grandson of *Amos Evans*; private, Fifth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- JACKSON MURRAY EVANS, Chicago, Ill. (37220). Son of Thomas and Catherine (Noggle) Evans; grandson of Miles and Ara (Whitehead) Evans; great-grandson of *Amos Evans*, private, Fifth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- JAMES MILES EVANS, Chicago, Ill. (37221). Same as Earle Remington Evans, Ill. (37219).
- ALBERT GALLATIN EWING, JR., Nashville, Tenn. (37460). Son of Albert G. and Henrietta (Cockrill) Ewing; grandson of Mark Robertson and Susan (Collinsworth) Cockrill; great-grandson of *John R. Cockrill*, private, Tenth Regt., Virginia Troops.
- CARLETON WILLIAM FINNEY, Niles, Ohio (37634). Son of Drayton Josiah and Luella M. (Ball) Finney; grandson of Theron L. and Fidelia (Andrews) Finney; great-grandson of Josiah and Clarissa (Bushnell) Finney; great-grandson of *Josiah Finney*, private, Litchfield County, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- DRAYTON JOSIAH FINNEY, Niles, Ohio (37635). Son of Theron L. and Fidelia (Andrews) Finney; grandson of Josiah and Clarissa (Bushnell) Finney; great-grandson of *Josiah Finney*, private, Litchfield County, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- LEYBURN GREAR FISBACH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (37094). Son of David and Elizabeth Rebecca (Horner) Fisbach; grandson of Eaton Grear and Sarah J. (Gardner) Horner; great-grandson of William and Elizabeth (Wilson) Horner; great-grandson of David and Mary (Love) Horner; great-grandson of *Alexander Love*, Member South Carolina Provincial Congress.
- CLARENCE A. FISHER, Canton, Ohio (37041). Son of Benjamin Hart and Elizabeth (Rittenhouse) Fisher; grandson of John and Jane (Hart) Fisher; great-grandson of *John Fisher*, private, Second Regt., Virginia Militia.
- THOMAS JEROME FITZGERALD, Salt Lake City, Utah (32647). Son of Hart J. and Mary (Reynolds) Fitzgerald; grandson of Jerome B. and Isabel (Sweet) Fitzgerald; great-grandson of Kneeland and Julia (Kennedy) Sweet; great-grandson of *Timothy Sweet*, Corporal, Colonel Graham's Regt., New York Militia.
- COKE FLANNAGAN, Montclair, N. J. (37150). Son of Dallas and Elise (Coke) Flannagan; grandson of John Archer and Emma (Overbey) Coke; great-grandson of John and Eliza (Hanks) Coke; great-grandson of Archer and Alice (Browne) Hanks; great-grandson of *John Browne*, Commissary General, Virginia Troops.
- NORMAN HARVEY FOLSOM, Montclair, N. J. (37147). Son of John Fulford and Sophia Ellen (Harvey) Folsom; grandson of Benjamin and Martha (Culver) Folsom; great-grandson of John and Hannah (Swasey) Folsom; great-grandson of Edward and Elizabeth (Fulford) Swasey; great-grandson of *John Fulford*, Captain and Major, Maryland Artillery.
- HAROLD WILLIS FORD, Belleville, N. J. (37364). Son of Willis Pierson and Minnie M. (Seeley) Ford; grandson of Leander Bishop and Laura E. (Tuttle) Ford; great-grandson of Alfred and Mary (Bishop) Ford; great-grandson of Charles and Rachel (Burroughs) Ford; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ford*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.

- ROBERT ANDERSON FORNEY, Harrisburg, Pa. (37409). Son of Peter and Mary Ann (Witmeier) Forney; grandson of John and Mary (Martin) Forney; great-grandson of *Peter Forney*, private, Second Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- AUSTIN POWERS FOSTER, Nashville, Tenn. (37463). Son of Samuel and Abigail Phillips (Porter) Foster; grandson of Nathaniel and Phœbe (Phillips) Porter; great-grandson of Mark and Celia (Chamberlain) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Mark Phillips*, private and Corporal, Massachusetts Militia.
- EDGAR MARTIN FOSTER, Nashville, Tenn. (37452). Son of Robert C. and Martha E. (Bradford) Foster; grandson of Ephraim Hubbard and Jean Mebane (Lytle) Foster; great-grandson of Robert Coleman and Ann Slaughter (Hubbard) Foster; great²-grandson of *Antony Foster, Jr.*, private, Col. William Christian's First Regt., Virginia Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of *William and Anna Day (Taylor) Lytle*, Captain, Sixth and First Regts., North Carolina Troops; great²-grandson of *John Taylor*, Ensign, First Regt., and Paymaster, Eighth Regt., North Carolina Troops.
- GEORGE ORA FRANK, Mearnesburg, Ohio (37637). Son of John C. and Rebecca Ann (Slifer) Frank; grandson of Matthew and Barbara Ann (Loy) Frank; great-grandson of *Lawrence Frank*, private, Col. Van Renselear's New York Troops.
- RUPERT LANNARD FRANK, Mearnesburg, Ohio (37638). Son of George Ora and Amelia Henrietta (Devine) Frank; grandson of John C. and Rebecca Ann (Stifer) Frank; great-grandson of Matthew and Barbara Ann (Loy) Frank; great²-grandson of *Lawrence Frank*, private, Colonel Van Renselear's Regt., New York Troop.
- J. ANDERSON FRASER, Elizabeth, N. J. (37783). Son of James Harrison and Alice Van Arsdale (Clayton) Frazer; grandson of Joshua Anderson and Margaret (Skillman) Clayton; great-grandson of *Jonathan Ives Clayton*, Ensign, New Jersey Militia.
- EDWARD WALLER FRENCH, St. Louis, Mo. (37606). Son of William Pierce and Fannie (Shivel) French; grandson of Jacob Weaver and Mary Elizabeth (Goodrich) French; great-grandson of Martin and Cynthia Ann (McGee) Goodrich; great²-grandson of Gideon and Elizabeth (Carter) Goodrich; great³-grandson of *Edward Goodrich*, Corporal, Col. Thomas Elliott's Regt., Virginia Troops.
- WILLIAM PIERCE FRENCH, St. Louis, Mo. (35572). Son of Jacob Weaver and Mary Elizabeth (Goodrich) French; grandson of Martin P. and Cynthia Ann (McGee) Goodrich; great-grandson of Gideon C. and Elizabeth (Carter) Goodrich; great²-grandson of *Edward Goodrich*, private and Corporal, Fourth Virginia Regt., Cont'l Troops.
- FREDERIC WHIP FRIDAY, Millville, N. J. (Md. 37335). Son of John Milton and Sarah Ellen (Whip) Friday; grandson of George Tobias and Lydia (Rouzahn) Whip; great-grandson of George and Mary (Cost) Whip; great²-grandson of George and Mary Elizabeth (Williard) Cost; great³-grandson of *Francis Cost*, Member Frederick County, Maryland Associates.
- SAMUEL BERNARD FRISCHKORN, Richmond, Va. (36557). Son of Louis N. and Julia (Meredith) Frischkorn; grandson of Samuel and Eliabeth Holmes (Stewart) Meredith; great-grandson of Samuel and Nancy (Terry) Meredith; great²-grandson of *Samuel Meredith*, Colonel, Virginia Cont'l Service; great²-grandson of John and Nancy (Quarles) Terry; great³-grandson of *James Quarles*, Captain and Major, Virginia State Troops and Militia.
- ALEN GARTON, Portland, Ore. (37476). Son of Albert H. and Nancy (Smith) Garton; grandson of George O. and Harriett (Wyckoff) Smith; great-grandson of John and Mary (McKenzie) Wyckoff; great²-grandson of *John Wyckoff*, private, Col. Abraham Brinkerhoff's Regt., New York Militia.
- HORATIO HAMILTON GATES, Ridgewood, N. J. (37357). Son of William and Harriet Louise (Carter) Gates; grandson of *Lemuel Gates*, Bombardier and Sergeant, Colonel Prescott's and Colonel Crane's Regts., Massachusetts Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- PAUL CRANKSHAW GAUCHAT, Warren, Ohio. Son of William F. and Sarah Bradford (Crankshaw) Gauchat; grandson of David M. and Deliah (Randall) Crankshaw; great-grandson of Tritian and Emily (Engle) Randall; great²-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Shepherd) Engle; great³-grandson of *John Shepherd*, private, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Militia.

- STANLEIGH KEYES GAVENEY, Arcadia, Wis. (37282). Son of John Comstock and Isadore Delia (Rasey) Gaveney; grandson of Francis H. and Eliza Melissa (Schryver) Rasey; great-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Lyke) Schryver; great²-grandson of Cornelius and Lucretia (Bull) Schryver; great³-grandson of *Stephen Schryver*, private, Ulster County, New York Militia.
- JAMES MASON GAYLORD, Denver, Colo. (36347). Son of John Davis and Sarah Elizabeth (Kendall) Gaylord; grandson of Horace and Mary A. (Davis) Gaylord; great-grandson of *John Davis*, Captain and Major, Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.
- ARTHUR McCORNACK GEARY, Portland, Ore. (37485). Son of Edward P. and Agnes (McCornack) Geary; grandson of Edward R. and Nancy M. (Woodridge) Geary; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Electa (Hollister) Woodbridge; great²-grandson of *Hoel (Howell) Woodbridge*, Colonel, Connecticut Militia.
- DOUGLAS CLARK GIBSON, Ogden, Utah (32646). Son of Abner Clark and Edith Alberta (Peterson) Gibson; grandson of Thomas Farnham and Mary Leona (Clark) Gibson; great-grandson of Thomas and Lucretia (Farnham) Gibson; great²-grandson of *Thomas Farnham*, private and Sergeant, Connecticut Militia, prisoner, pensioned.
- RICHARD LAW GILBERT, Dallas, Texas (Ind. 36440). Son of Henry C. and Zelia (Law) Gilbert; grandson of Curtis and Mary C. (King) Gilbert; great-grandson of *Benjamin Gilbert*, private, Colonel Shurburne's Regt., Connecticut Line, pensioned.
- WILLIAM WERT GILBERT, Minneapolis, Minn. (37242). Son of Henry S. and Gertrude (Nottingham) Gilbert; grandson of Job and Zebiah (Sweeting) Gilbert; Lieutenant, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of *Louis Sweeting*, private, Bristol County, Massachusetts Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- ANDREW BOYD GILFILLAN, Buffalo, N. Y. (37185). Son of Andrew B. and Margaret (Gordon) Gilfillan; grandson of Andrew B. and Anne (Caldwell) Gilfillan; great-grandson of *Alexander Gilfillan*, private, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- BRUCE L. GILFILLAN, Keokuk, Iowa (36918). Son of George and Susan Dora (Lock) Gilfillan; grandson of John Frederick Oberlin and Sarah (Redd) Gilfillan; great-grandson of Edward and Mary (McKinley) Gilfillan; great²-grandson of *James Gilfillan*, private, Fourth and Seventh Battalions, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- RICHARD SHERMAN GILFILLAN, Minneapolis, Minn. (37436). Son of Sherman Lewis and Mathilde (Amundson) Gilfillan; grandson of William and Helen Selena (Tower) Gilfillan; great-grandson of Rodney and Fidelia (Robinson) Tower; great²-grandson of *Samuel Robinson*, private, Hingham, Massachusetts Militia.
- SHERMAN LEWIS GILFILLAN, Minneapolis, Minn. (37243). Son of William and Helen Selena (Tower) Gilfillan; grandson of Rodney and Fidelia (Robinson) Tower; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Tower) Robinson; great²-grandson of *Stephen Tower*, private, Hingham, Massachusetts Militia.
- KENNETH WARDEN GILKERSON, Minneapolis, Minn. (37236). Son of Curtis Harvey and Julia (Sultzbaugh) Gilkerson; grandson of Thomas and Janet (Strobridge) Gilkerson; great-grandson of Ebenezer Hinds and Elizabeth (Harvey) Strobridge; great²-grandson of *William Strobridge*, private, Middleborough, Massachusetts Militia.
- ORRIN JUDSON GILKERSON, Minneapolis, Minn. (37431). Son of Thomas and Janet (Strobridge) Gilkerson; grandson of Ebenezer Hinds and Elizabeth (Harvey) Strobridge; great-grandson of *William Strobridge*, private, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Militia.
- EDWIN STANTON GILL, Seattle, Wash. (36654). Son of Joshua Selmon and Eliza Ann Caroline (Haynes) Gill; grandson of Selmon and Margaret (Dorrett) Gill; great-grandson of *Jonathan Gill*, Matross, Col. Charles Harrison's Regt., Maryland Artillery.
- HERBERT CLARK GILSON, Summitt, N. J. (37374). Son of Thomas Q. and Elizabeth L. (Clark) Gilson; grandson of James M. and Emily V. (Shaddle) Clark; great-grandson of John and Charlotte (King) Shaddle; great²-grandson of Henry and Susannah (Paulding) King; great³-grandson of *Joseph Paulding, Jr.*, private, Westchester County, New York Militia.
- WALTER SCOTT GINN, McKeesport, Pa. (37728). Son of Charles James and Mary Lucinda (Mason) Ginn; grandson of Lewis Marion and Emily Devol (Sprague) Mason; great-grandson of Anthony Wayne and Lucinda (Devol) Sprague; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Sabra (Seaans) Sprague; great³-grandson of *Joshua Sprague*, Major, Colonel Stafford's Independent Massachusetts Volunteers and private, Colonel Chapin's Regt., Massachusetts Cont'l Infantry.

- ARTHUR EZRA GLEASON, North Adams, Mass. (37122). Son of Newton F. and Caroline I. (—) Gleason; grandson of Joseph D. and Mary (S—) Gleason; great-grandson of Newton and Antis (Mixer) Gleason; great²-grandson of Ezra and Polly (Newton) Gleason; great³-grandson of *Joseph Newton*, private, Marlborough, Massachusetts Militia.
- CHARLES THOMAS GLINES, Providence, R. I. (36510). Son of Charles Edward and Mary Elizabeth (Carter) Glines; grandson of Simeon Dana and Eliza B. (Woods) Glines; great-grandson of Joseph and Nancy (Ditson) Woods; great²-grandson of *Joseph Woods*, private, Col. William Prescott's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- WARREN FREDERICK GOFF, Fort Madison, Iowa (36915). Son of Newell Hale and Mary (Schenck) Goff; grandson of Peter and Eliza (Dagett) Schenck; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary (Lott) Schenck; great²-grandson of *John Schenck*, Captain, Second Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.
- PHILLIPS LEE GOLDSBOROUGH, Baltimore, Md. (37336). Son of Martin Worthington and Henrietta Maria (Jones) Goldsborough; grandson of Brice John and Leah (Goldsborough) Goldsborough; great-grandson of Richard and Achsah (Worthington) Goldsborough; great²-grandson of *Robert Goldsborough*, Delegate to Continental Congress, 1774-'75, Member Maryland Provincial Convention and Committee of Safety.
- CHARLES NEWELL GOODNOW, Chicago, Ill. (37222). Son of Henry C. and Margaret T. (Newell) Goodnow; grandson of Thaddeus and Elizabeth (Woodruff) Goodnow; great-grandson of *Eliab Goodnow*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- CLINTON BURR GOODRICH, East Orange, N. J. (Mass. 37381). Son of John Calvin and Jennie L. (Paul) Goodrich; grandson of Truman and Sarah (Theyer) Paul; great-grandson of James and Zemah (Short) Paul; great²-grandson of *John Paul*, private and Sargeant, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- PAUL MYRON GOODRICH, North Adams, Mass. (37382). Same as Clinton Burr Goodrich, East Orange, N. J. (Mass. 37381).
- FIELDING GLASS GORDON, Nashville, Tenn. (37467). Son of Edward Andrew and Corinne (Glass) Gordon; grandson of Andrew and Rebecca Catherine (Dickerson) Gordon; great-grandson of Thomas Martin and Sallie (McLaurine) Gordon; great²-grandson of Thomas Kennedy and Elizabeth (Lane) Gordon; great³-grandson of *Martin Lane*, private, North Carolina Militia.
- MORRIS ELTING GORE, Orange, N. J. (37504). Son of Adolph K. and Alice S. (Bennett) Gore; grandson of Obadiah and Matilda (Shaw) Gore; great-grandson of Avery and Lucy (Gore) Gore; great²-grandson of *Obadiah Gore, Jr.*, Lieutenant, Third Regt., Connecticut Troops.
- CHARLES JACOB GOTSHALL, Minneapolis, Minn. (37244). Son of Daniel and Rebecca (Martin) Gotshall; grandson of *Michael Gotshall*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Associates.
- WILLIAM HENRY GRAHAM, Washington, D. C. (37159). Son of Thomas Turbett and Margaret Alice (Rhinesmith) Graham; grandson of William James and Nancy (Hackett) Graham; great-grandson of John and Mary (Turbett) Graham; great²-grandson of *William Graham*, Ensign, Seventh Battalion, Pennsylvania Cont'l Line, Captain, Cumberland County Militia.
- JOHN AVERY GRANNIS, Nashville, Tenn. (37453). Son of Herbert William and Mary M. (Grannis) Grannis; grandson of William J. and Lucy (Gates) Grannis; great-grandson of John Cotes and Marian (Dunlap) Grannis; great²-grandson of John and Nancy (Cotes) Grannis; great³-grandson of *Edward Grannis*, private and Captain, Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire Militia; grandson of Joseph Wells (father of Mary M.) and Mary Haven (Usher) Grannis; great-grandson of William and Mahala (Haven) Usher; great²-grandson of Nathaniel and Mary (Coolidge) Haven; great³-grandson of *Isaac Coolidge*, private, Colonel Patterson's Regt., Massachusetts Militia at Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *David Haven*, private, Col. Sam Bullard's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of Eliphas and Lucy (Lamb) Gates; great²-grandson of *David Lamb*, private, Connecticut and Vermont Militia, and Marine on U. S. S. "Providence."
- JAMES G. GRANT, Akron, Ohio (37046). Son of Theron and Jane (Harrison) Grant; grandson of David and Jemima (Bancroft) Grant; great-grandson of Ephraim and Jemima (Loomis) Bancroft; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Bancroft*, Lieutenant, Seventeenth Regt., Connecticut Troops.

- ALFRED SHIRLEY GRAY, West Roxbury, Mass. (37392). Son of George W. and Florence (Knapp) Gray; grandson of Alfred and Adeline J. (Field) Knapp; great-grandson of Paul and Mercy (Stearns) Field; great²-grandson of *Joshua Field*, private, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.
- LE ROY EDWARD GRAY, Chicago, Ill. (37223). Son of Frederick William and Sylva May (Hoyt) Gray; grandson of Hiram Currier and Sylva (Watkins) Hoyt; great-grandson of James and Mary (Horseford) Watkins; great²-grandson of Gilbert and Sara (Watkins) Watkins; great³-grandson of *Nathan Watkins*, Captain, Massachusetts Militia and Cont'l Infantry, prisoner.
- SAMUEL BROWN GRAY, Scottsdale, Pa. (37423). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Molleston) Gray; grandson of John F. and Jane (Whaley) Gray; great-grandson of James and Jane Vance (Moreland) Whaley; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Whaley*, Sergeant and Captain, Berkeley County, Virginia Militia, and Cont'l Troops.
- CHARLES JOSEPH GREGORY, Marianna, Ark. (31775). Son of Joseph Henry and Rebecca (—) Gregory; grandson of Thomas L. B. and Frances Whittaker (Pitman) Gregory; great-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Bradford) Gregory; great²-grandson of *John Bradford*, Member Halifax, North Carolina, Provincial Congress, State Senator and Colonel of Militia.
- EDWARD McDONALD GRIGG, Dorchester, Mass. (37383). Son of Edwin and Elizabeth (Kitfield) Grigg; grandson of Jacob and Sarah (Littlefield) Kitfield; great-grandson of Jacob and Ann (Kellahan) Kitfield; great²-grandson of *Edward Kitfield*, Corporal and Sergeant, Massachusetts Militia.
- CHARLES BRYANT GROVE, Washington, D. C. (37155). Son of Harry Colfax and Jessie Elizabeth (Bryant) Grove; grandson of Charles Morton and Amanda M. (Camp) Bryant; great-grandson of Philip Durkee and Sarah Paulina (Searl) Bryant; great²-grandson of Philip and Sophia (Shepard) Bryant; great³-grandson of *John Bryant*, private, Connecticut Militia.
- ROBERT RUSSELL GUNN, Crawfordville, Ga. (36829). Son of Uly S. and Olive Belle (Alford) Gunn; grandson of William Hathan and Fannie (Nunn) Gunn; great-grandson of John R. and Sarah (Chapman) Gunn; great²-grandson of William and Pleasance (Stephens) Gunn; great³-grandson of *Richard Gunn, Sr.*, private, Virginia Militia.
- GEORGE EDWIN HAGENBUCH, Cleveland, Ohio (37640). Son of Edwin and Nellie (Howard) Hagenbuch; grandson of George Pearl and Celestine (Chapman) Howard; great-grandson of Anson and Olive (Pearl) Howard; great²-grandson of *William Howard*, private and Sergeant, Connecticut Militia.
- CHARLES A HALL, San Francisco, Calif. (37262). Son of William Harmon and Alice B. (Anderson) Hall; grandson of James P. and Myra (Bradley) Hall; great-grandson of Harmon and Harriet (Bishop) Bradley; great²-grandson of *Abraham Bradley*, private, Captain Farrington's Company, Freyburg, Massachusetts Militia.
- LUKE HALL, Sharon, Mass. (37751). Son of Luke and Mary H. (Smith) Hall; grandson of Sylvanus and Judith W. (McGlanthlin) Smith; great-grandson of Jonathan and Zilpah (Drew) Smith; great²-grandson of *Sylvanus Drew*, Captain, Massachusetts boat service.
- WILLARD I. HAMILTON, Newark, N. J. (37784). Son of Edward Livingston and Sarah C. (Lum) Hamilton; grandson of Caleb W. and Mary (Vail) Hamilton; great-grandson of William and Phebe (—) Hamilton; great²-grandson of *William Hamilton*, private, New Jersey Troops; grandson of Stephen and Catherine A. (Conklin) Lum; great-grandson of Moses and Nancy (Morehouse) Lum; great²-grandson of *Stephen Lum*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia; great²-grandson of *Simeon Morehouse*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, State Troops and Third Battalion, Second Establishment, Cont'l Line.
- ROBERT CLARENCE HANNA, Minneapolis, Minn. (37237). Son of Jason R. and Margaret Ashley (Lewis) Hanna; grandson of Joshua and Susan (McFarlane) Hanna; great-grandson of Benjamin and Rachel (Dixon) Hanna; great²-grandson of *Robert Hanna*, Member Philadelphia Provincial Committee.
- MARSHALL CHESTER HANNAH, Keokuk, Iowa (36923). Son of Jesse Fremont and Jennie (Huntoon) Hannah; grandson of Chester H. and Emma (Dunan) Huntoon; great-grandson of Benesley and Florinda (Nye) Huntoon; great²-grandson of *Josiah Huntoon*, private, Colonel Reed's and Colonel Bellon's Regts., New Hampshire Militia.

- CHARLES PARKER HANNUM, Everett, Mass. (37752). Son of Daniel Lapham and Mary Rebecca (Pease) Hannum; grandson of Alpheus and Lucy (Foster) Pease; great-grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Cutter) Foster; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Cutter*, Ensign, New Ipswich, New Hampshire Militia.
- SAMUEL WALKER HARDY, Casper, Wyo. (D. C. 37156). Son of William Baldwin and Lucretia (Walker) Hardy; grandson of Samuel Hamilton and Sallie Lucretia (Brody) Walker; great-grandson of Jonathan Thomas and Jane Amelia (Benson) Walker; great²-grandson of Nathan and Elizabeth (Thomas) Walker; great³-grandson of *Isaac Walker*, Lieutenant, Prince George County, Maryland Militia.
- GEORGE WENTZ HARRIS, New Jersey (37006). Supplemental. Son of William J. and Phoebe L. (Baldwin) Harris; grandson of William H. and Phoebe H. (Baldwin) Harris; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Gould) Baldwin; great²-grandson of *Zadoc Baldwin*, private, New Jersey Militia.
- JOSEPH LE ROY HARRISON, Northampton, Mass. (37384). Son of John Le Roy and Ellen Maria (Hawks) Harrison; grandson of Elihu Smead and Sophia Elizabeth (Abby) Hawks; great-grandson of *Samuel Hawks*, private, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Militia; grandson of John and Irene (Van Dyke) Harrison; great-grandson of John and Esther (Garner) Van Dyke; great²-grandson of *Jacob Van Dyke*, private, Albany County, New York Militia.
- SCHUYLER GOULD HARRISON, East Orange, N. J. (37521). Son of Thomas Gould and Winifred (Jones) Harrison; grandson of Caleb Gould and Charlotte (Washburn) Harrison; great-grandson of Caleb and Jane (Gould) Harrison; great²-grandson of *Isaac Harrison*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, State and Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- JAMES TRUE HAZARD, Minneapolis, Minn. (37245). Son of William Silliman and Mary Will (True) Hazard; grandson of Silas Holmes and Delia Hoagland (Beach) Hazard; great-grandson of Samuel Serren and Jane (Hoff) Beach; great²-grandson of Charles and Hannah F. (Tuttle) Hoff, Jr.; great³-grandson of Moses and Jane (Ford) Tuttle; great⁴-grandson of *Jacob Ford*, Member New Jersey Provincial, Congress and Chairman Committee of Correspondence.
- HENRY W. B. HEWEN, Southbend, Wash. (36655). Son of Loring and Seddie S. (Truesdell) Hewen; grandson of Jesse and Dorothy (Talcott) Truesdell; great-grandson of Elizur and Dorothy (Lord) Talcott, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Elizur Talcott*, Colonel, Sixth Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- JAMES EDWIN HEWSON, Irvington, N. J. (37514). Son of James Starr and Mary Gertrude (Kerns) Hewson; grandson of Theodore Crowell and Elizabeth Woodruff (Dunnington) Hewson; great-grandson of James and Desire (Crowell) Hewson; great²-grandson of James and Martha (—) Hewson; great³-grandson of *John Hewson*, Captain, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HENRY C. HIBBS, Nashville, Tenn. (37455). Son of Jonathan Kirkbride and Anna W. (Kirkpatrick) Hibbs; grandson of Jonathan and Mary A. (Twining) Hibbs; great-grandson of Stephen and Sarah (Warner) Twining; great²-grandson of Jacob and Margery (Croasdale) Twining; great³-grandson of Stephen and Mary (Wilkinson) Twining; great⁴-grandson of *John Wilkinson*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia, Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, and Judge of Common Pleas.
- LOUIS EMMONS HILL, Lakewood, Ohio (37628). Son of Hosea Emmons and Mary Ellen (Pilsbury) Hill; grandson of Samuel and Sally (Garvin) Pilsbury; great²-grandson of *Stephen Pilsbury*, private, Col. Loammi Baldwin's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- ROGER HILSMAN, Captain, U. S. Army, Texas (37529). Son of Lee James and Jennie (Powell) Hilsman; grandson of Jeremiah and Martha Ann (Janes) Hilsman; great-grandson of Edward and Jane Sheppard (Beall) Janes; great²-grandson of *Reazin Beall*, Brigadier-General, Maryland Flying Camp.
- DAVID CLARK HILTON, Nebraska (33894). Supplemental. Son of John B. W. and Mary Elizabeth (Redgate) Hilton; grandson of Edmund and Lydia Ann (Miller) Redgate; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Weeks) Miller; great²-grandson of *Increase Miller*, private, Westchester County, New York Militia.
- EARLE ROY HIMES, New Bethlehem, Pa. (37424). Son of Joseph C. and Margaret (Rutherford) Himes; grandson of John and Sylvina (Space) Himes; great-grandson of Zephaniah and Katie (Armstrong) Space; great²-grandson of *John Space*, private, First Battalion, Second and First Regts., New Jersey Cont'l Line.

- JOHN BENJAMIN HIRSCH, Dormont Boro, Pa. (37419). Son of William Lincoln and Harriet (Roberts) Hirsch; grandson of Joseph G. and Mary (Wentworth) Hirsch; great-grandson of George A. and Betsy (McCoy) Wentworth; great²-grandson of *Henry Wentworth*, private and Fife Major, Colonel Badger's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- JOSEPH HENRY HIRSCH, Dormont Boro, Pa. (37420). Same as John Benjamin Hirsch, Pennsylvania (37419).
- FRANCIS E. HITCHCOCK, Coraopolis, Pa. (37406). Son of Milton Stebbins and Jane (Hazlett) Hitchcock; grandson of Tidal and Mary (Polly) (Cowdry) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Daniel Hitchcock*, private, Captain Clift's Company, Connecticut Line.
- JOHN D. HITCHCOCK, Cleveland, Ohio (37639). Son of Alvin C. and Mary J. (Drennen) Hitchcock; grandson of Tidal and Mary (Cowdrey) Hitchcock; great-grandson of *Ambrose Cowdrey*, private, Second Regt., Connecticut Troops, pensioned.
- THORNTON HODGE, Keokuk, Iowa (36920). Son of Hugh Cambell and Nettie (Crane) Hodge; grandson of Frank C. and Ellena M. (Burnett) Crane; great-grandson of Uzziel and Helen (Shaw) Burnett; great²-grandson of Lucas and Mehitabel (Ellis) Shaw; great³-grandson of *Sylvanus Shaw*, private, Massachusetts Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- JAMES SHANOR HOFFMAN, Wilkinsburg, Pa. (37425). Son of John L. and Ellen (Shanor) Hoffman; grandson of Mathias and Mary (Hains) Shanor; great-grandson of David and Ruth (Peirsol) Shanor; great²-grandson of *Sampson Peirsol*, (*Pearsall*), private, Col. William Crawford's Regt., Pennsylvania Militia, pensioned.
- FRANKLIN HOLLAND, Baltimore, Md. (37679). Son of Joseph and Margaret Ann (Mountain) Holland; grandson of *Joseph Holland*, private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- FRANKLIN ERNEST HOLLAND, Montreal, Que. (Md. 37677). Son of Franklin and Margaret Jane (Stark) Holland; grandson of Joseph and Margaret Ann (Mountain) Holland; great-grandson of *Joseph Holland*, private, Col. Jonathan Holman's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- HERBERT STANLEY HOLLAND, Baltimore, Md. (37680). Same as Franklin Ernest Holland (Md. 37677).
- HOWARD ERWIN HOLLAND, Baltimore, Md. (37678). Same as Franklin Ernest Holland (Md. 37677).
- WARREN J. REEVE HOOSE, Cleveland, Ohio (37629). Son of Leon Beckwith and Lillian (Reeve) Hoose; grandson of Warren L. and Sarah (Hanson) Hoose; great-grandson of Cornelius and Jane (Hanson) Hoose; great²-grandson of Jacob and Sabrina (Burhite) Hoose; great³-grandson of — and Olive (Messenger) Burhite; great⁴-grandson of *Isaac Messenger*, private, Col. Roger Enos' Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Troops.
- SELDEN RICH HOPKINS, Montclair, N. J. (37785). Son of Oney Rice and Artemissa (Sawyer) Hopkins; grandson of Prescott and Zernia (Lamb) Sawyer; great-grandson of *Cornelius Sawyer*, private, Connecticut and Vermont Militia; great²-grandson of *Jonas Sawyer*, private, Pomfret, Connecticut Militia, at Lexington Alarm.
- CHARLES AUGUSTUS HORTON, Providence R. I. (36511). Son of Charles Albert and Elizabeth Bruce (Winship) Horton; grandson of Danforth Gardiner and Mary (Simmons) Horton; great-grandson of Silvanus and Hannah (Slade) Horton; great²-grandson of *Daniel Horton*, private and Sergeant, Col. Thomas Carpenter's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- CARRINGTON HOWARD, Caldwell, N. J. (37786). Son of John Raymond and Susan R. (Merriam) Howard; grandson of John Tasker and Susan Taylor (Raymond) Howard; great-grandson of Joseph and Austiss (Smith) Howard; great²-grandson of *John Howard*, Corporal and Drill-Sergeant, Col. John Glover's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, Sail-maker on armed schooner "Hancock."
- FRANK AZRO HOWE, Minneapolis, Minn. (37231). Son of Charles Morgan and Mary Jane (Bickford) Howe; grandson of Benjamin Clough and Sabra (Washburn) Howe; great-grandson of *Samuel Howe*, private, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- GEORGE C. LA B. HUCHET DE KERNION, New Orleans, La. (36964). Son of Anatole La B. and Fanny Evelina Heloise (Campbell) Huchet de Kernion; grandson of Charles La B. and Euphemie Aimee (Lambert) Hucket de Kernion; great-grandson of *Jean Rene Huchet de Kernion*, Spanish officer, under Galvez, in campaigns against English; grandson of James and Francoise Zoe (Lambert) Campbell; great-grandson of Francois Martin and

- Julie Heloise (Trepagnier) Lambert; great²-grandson of *Pedro (Pierre) Trepagnier*, Lieutenant, of Cabahanou Company, under Galvez; great-grandson of Pierre Joseph and Marie Constance (Wiltz) Lambert; great²-grandson of Jean Baptiste and Suzanne (Langliche) Wiltz; great³-grandson of *Don Lorenzo Wiltz*, Lieutenant of Artillery, under Galvez.
- HOWARD DAVENPORT HUDSON, Shreveport, La. (36963). Son of W. R. and Sue (Davenport) Hudson; grandson of Charles C. and Sarah J. (Lyon) Davenport; great-grandson of Thomas Gilliam and Lucinda (Jones) Davenport; great²-grandson of Charles and Sarah (Gary) Davenport; great³-grandson of James Madison and Eliabeth (Gilliam) Davenport; great⁴-grandson of *Robert Gilliam (Gillam)*, Major, South Carolina Militia.
- STANLEY E. HUNTING, Rochester, N. Y. (37583). Son of Mars Breed and Ann Jane (Converse) Hunting; grandson of Hiram and Fanny (Converse) Converse; great-grandson of Therou and Nancy (Case) Converse; great²-grandson of *Thomas Converse*, Adjutant and Captain, Third and Second Regts., Connecticut Cont'l Line, Brigade Inspector in 1781.
- DANIEL WITMER HUNTZBERGER, Middletown, Pa. (37415). Son of David and Catharine (Witmer) Huntzberger; grandson of David and Sarah (Missimer) Witmer; great-grandson of Jacob S. and Elizabeth (Hohman) Missimer; great²-grandson of *Henry Brandt Missimer (Masoner)*, private, Fifth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- LAURENCE KAYE HYDE, Minneapolis, Minn. (37238). Son of Ora L. and Esther (Kerr) Hyde; grandson of George W. and Jane (Lane) Hyde; great-grandson of William W. and Louisa (Ferry) Hyde; great²-grandson of Eleazar and Mary (Brown) Hyde; great³-grandson of *Asa Brown*, private, Connecticut Militia.
- RALPH WALDO IMMEL, Denver, Col. (36346). Son of Cassius M. and Minerva (Prickett) Immel; grandson of Isaiah and Rosannah (Jones) Immel; great-grandson of Jacob and Catherine (Byerly) Immel; great²-grandson of Jacob and Maria Elizabeth (Parthemore) Byerly; great³-grandson of *John Pattimore (Parthemore)*, private, Fourth and Tenth Battalions, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- JOHN RANKIN IRWIN, Keokuk, Iowa (36919). Son of John Nichol and Mary (Love) Rankin; grandson of John Walker and Sara Dupuy (Thomasson) Rankin; great-grandson of William Poindexter and Charlotte (Leonard) Thomasson; great²-grandson of David A. and Mary (Peirce) Leonard; great³-grandson of *David Leonard*, Second Lieutenant, Bridgewater, Massachusetts Minute Men, at Lexington Alarm.
- ROBERT JAMES IZANT, SR., East Cleveland, Ohio (37042). Son of Silas and Sarah L. (Heard) Izant; grandson of Stephen and Betsy Ruggles (Holman) Heard; great-grandson of *Thomas Holman*, private, Middletown, Connecticut Militia.
- FRANK WATTERSON JACKSON, Montclair, N. J. (37507). Son of Enos Sturgis and Clara (Bayley) Jackson; grandson of James W. and Elizabeth (Sturgis) Jackson; great-grandson of Enos and Diana (Jones) Sturgis; great²-grandson of Phineas and Elizabeth (West) Sturgis; great³-grandson of *John Sturgis*, private, Pennsylvania Militia.
- GEORGE JACKSON, Battle Ground, Ind. (36446). Son of Hugh Alexander and Mary (Forrest) Jackson; grandson of George and Fannie (Alexander) Jackson; great-grandson of Joseph and Margaret (Wilson) Jackson; great²-grandson of *George Jackson*, Second Lieutenant, Third Battalion, Bedford County Pennsylvania Militia.
- THOMAS WELDON JACKSON, JR., Orange, N. J. (37505). Son of Thomas Weldon and Mary L. (Egbert) Jackson; grandson of Abraham and Emmeline (Sutton) Egbert; great-grandson of *Abraham Egbert*, private, Third Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.
- CHARLES JABEZ JOHNSON, Minneapolis, Minn. (37246). Son of Simon Lowell and Leonora Augusta (Day) Johnson; grandson of Daniel Averill and Lydia (Palmer) Day; great-grandson of William and Sarah (Averill) Day; great²-grandson of Daniel and Abigail (Hanscom) Averill; great³-grandson of *Joseph Averill*, Sergeant, Lincoln County, Massachusetts Militia.
- LOUIS RAUB JOHNSON, San Diego, Calif. (37263). Son of Louis D. and Emma James (Smith) Johnson; grandson of James R. and Angelina (James) Smith; great-grandson of Charles Whitehead and Vamelias (Meeker) James; great²-grandson of Thomas and Deborah (Derrick) James; great³-grandson of *Thomas James*, private, Second Regt., Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia and Cont'l Troops.

- ABRAM TILLMAN JONES, Nashville, Tenn. (36799). Son of Ira Philander and Martha Elizabeth (Paul) Jones; grandson of Isaac and Susan Masy (Nance) Paul; great-grandson of William Howe and Elizabeth Venable (Morton) Nance; great²-grandson of *Joseph Morton*, Sergeant, Pittsylvania County, Virginia Troops.
- HARRIS STAFFORD JONES, Minneapolis, Minn. Son of William Herbert and Edith Harris (Stafford) Jones; grandson of John Francis and Mary Frances (Harris) Stafford; great-grandson of Herman Brimmer and Louisa Maria (McClary) Harris; great²-grandson of Andrew and Mehitable H. (Duncan) McClary; great³-grandson of *Michael McClary*, Captain, Colonel Scammel's Regt., New Hampshire Troops.
- IRA PHILANDER JONES, JR., Nashville, Tenn. (36800). Same as Abram Tillman Jones, Tenn. (36799).
- JUDSON WALDO JONES, Port Jefferson, N. Y. (37191). Son of Adoniram Judson and Mary Elizabeth (Bryant) Jones; grandson of Lewis Hutchinson and Jemima (Roberts) Bryant; great-grandson of Jonathan Owsley and Martha (Kissinger) Bryant; great²-grandson of *John Bryant*, Sergeant, Powhatan County, Virginia Militia.
- VERNER MOORE JONES, Nashville, Tenn. (37454). Son of Edgar and Susan (Cheatham) Jones; grandson of Edward and Ellen Jean (Foster) Cheatham; great-grandson of Ephraim Hubbard and Jean Mebane (Lytle) Foster; great²-grandson of *William Lytle*, Captain, First and Fourth Regts., North Carolina Troops.
- CLYDE ROYAL JOY, Keokuk, Iowa (36914). Son of Royal Noah and Rodelia Elizabeth (Epps) Joy; grandson of Noah and Mary (Ford) Joy; great-grandson of *Nehemiah Joy*, Corporal, Weymouth, Massachusetts Militia and Artillery.
- TULLY ALFRED JOYNES, Baltimore, Md. (37328). Son of George Goodwin and Sally Wright (Northam) Joynes; grandson of Tully Armistead and Sabra Polk (Fitchett) Joynes; great-grandson of Joshua and Martha (Polk) Fitchett; great²-grandson of *William Polk*, Captain, Accomack County, Virginia Militia.
- JOSEPH SCOTT JUNKIN, Chicago, Ill. (37207). Son of Samuel James and Ida (Lanham) Junkin; grandson of Joseph Buchanan and Mary (Baker) Junkin; great-grandson of Benjamin and Anna Maria (Agnew) Junkin; great²-grandson of *Joseph Junkin*, Lieutenant, Third Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- DAVID HENRY KELLER, Louisiana (35998), Supplemental. Son of James E. M. and Laura A. (Whitesell) Keller; grandson of David and Ellen (Brown) Keller; great-grandson of John and Sarah (Trach) Keller; great²-grandson of John George and Rachael (Diehls) (Dils) Keller; great³-grandson of *Christopher Keller*, Captain, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (George) Whitesell; great-grandson of Abraham and Christina (Myers) George; great²-grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Reiswick) George; great³-grandson of *John Conrad George*, private, Northampton County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- ANDREW PARK KELLY, Baltimore, Md. (37337). Son of Andrew J. and Mary Park (Redgrave) Kelly; grandson of William Sands and Catherine Louisa (Park) Redgrave; great-grandson of Samuel Hance and Sarah Lambdin (Richardson) Redgrave; great²-grandson of *Thomas Richardson*, sailor on Maryland barge "Fearnought."
- JAMES EDWARD KELSEY, Asbury Park, N. J. (37370). Son of James Seely and Jennie (Loveland) Kelsey; grandson of James and Jurusha Seely (Matthews) Kelsey; great-grandson of Joseph and Adaline (Seely) Matthews; great²-grandson of *John Seely*, private, New Jersey Militia, State and Cont'l Troops.
- CALVIN IRA KEPHART, California (29964), Supplemental. Son of George Elwood and Anna C. (Weisel) Kephart; grandson of Henry Harman and Amy T. (Hyde) Kephart; great-grandson of Jacob and Mary Magdalene (Ruth) Kephart; great²-grandson of *Abraham Ruth*, private, Col. William Robert's Battalion, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia; great³-grandson of *Andrew Ruth*, private in same company.
- JOHN WHITE KEY, Higbee, Mo. (35573). Son of Philip and Euphrates F. (Martin) Key; grandson of John Hall and Juliet M. (Reeder) Key; great-grandson of *Philip Key*, Member St. Mary's County, Maryland Committee of Correspondence and Member of Maryland Assembly.
- ARTHUR SPENCER KIMBALL, East Orange, N. J. (37375). Son of Charles H. and Anna Frances (Crane) Kimball; grandson of Nathaniel J. and Elizabeth J. (Ward) Crane; great-grandson of Eleazar D. and Elizabeth W. (Dodd) Ward; great²-grandson

- of Isaac and Mary (James) Dodd; great³-grandson of *Amos Dodd*, Captain, Second Regt., Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- GEORGE ILGENFRITZ KING, Middletown, Pa. (37096). Son of Arthur and Lydia Ann (Ilgenfritz) King; grandson of George W. and Isabella (Emmitt) Ilgenfritz; great-grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Deitch) Ilgenfritz; great²-grandson of *Hariman Deitch*, Captain, Second Company, York County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- JUSTUS J. KLEINE, Highland Park, N. J. (37354). Son of Justus J. and Caroline (Willett) Kleine; grandson of Samuel and Maria (Sherwood) Willett; great-grandson of *Hartshorne Willett*, private, Middlesex County, New Jersey Militia.
- JOSEPH PERCY KNIGHT, JR., New York City, N. Y. (37192). Son of Joseph P. and Clara (Salter) Knight; grandson of George Ferry and Annie M. (Stivers) Salter; great-grandson of John Walgrove and Sarah A. (Ferry) Salter; great²-grandson of Noah Taylor and Drusilla (Barnum) Ferry; great³-grandson of *Eliphalet Ferry*, Sergeant, Sixteenth Regt., Connecticut Troops.
- CHARLES RICHARDSON KNOX, San Francisco, Calif. (37264). Son of Charles Silas and Harriett (Richardson) Knox; grandson of Samuel and Mindwell (Hine) Richardson; great-grandson of Israel and Juliette O. (Boardman) Hine; great²-grandson of Benjamin and Sabra (Brown) Boardman; great³-grandson of *Joseph Boardman*, Captain, Eighth Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- FRANK HOWARD KURTZ, Minneapolis, Minn. (37234). Son of Edward and Alice (Alerams) Kurtz; grandson of John Nicholas and Ann (Murphy) Kurtz; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Gardiner) Kurtz; great²-grandson of *John Nicholas Kurtz*, Minister at York, Pa., who collected supplies for Valley Forge Camp.
- FRANCIS WARD LANGSTROTH, JR., New York City, N. Y. (37180). Son of Francis Ward and Charlotte Louise (Barnes) Langstroth; grandson of William E. and Lavinia Maria (Townsend) Barnes; great-grandson of Horace and Rebecca Brush (Cornell) Townsend; great²-grandson of *William Cornell*, Ensign, Tryon County, New York Militia.
- FRANK HERBERT LANGWORTHY, Lynn, Mass. (37761). Son of John Erwin and Esther Parthenia (Macomber) Langworthy; grandson of Stephen and Sarah B. (Francis) Macomber; great-grandson of Elijah and Eliza (Swett) Macomber; great²-grandson of *Joseph Macomber*, Lieutenant, Thirteenth Regt., Massachusetts Cont'l Infantry.
- WILLIAM BARNY LEAVENS, JR., Maplewood, N. J. (37522). Son of William Barry and Annie (M.—) Leavens; grandson of Philo French and Helen Josephine (Barry) Leavens; great-grandson of Paschal Paoli and Ann Eliza (Bowen) Leavens; great²-grandson of Pennel and Sally (Cross) Leavens; great³-grandson of *Charles Leavens*, Lieutenant Third Regt., Vermont Militia.
- DANIEL TALCOTT SMITH LELAND, Boston, Mass. (37385). Son of Daniel and Julia Ann (Bigelow) Leland; grandson of Daniel and Betsey (Hurd) Leland; great-grandson of *Moses Leland*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- EDWARD IRVING LELAND, Concord, Mass. (37393). Son of Daniel and Julia Ann (Bigelow) Leland; grandson of Daniel and Elizabeth (Heard) Leland; great²-grandson of *Moses Leland*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- JAMES HENRY LEMON, Middletown, Pa. (37404). Son of William Kemp and Catherine (Heckert) Lemon; grandson of Simon and Jane (Sweigert) Lemon; great-grandson of *George Leamon (Lemon)*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- STANLEY GRANT LEMON, Wilmington, Del. (37416). Son of James Henry and Emma Minerva (Shaffer) Lemon; grandson of William Kemp and Catherine (Heckert) Lemon; great-grandson of Simon and Jane (Sivergert) Lemon; great²-grandson of *George Leamon (Lemon)*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- WALTER MAGRUDER LEONARD, Sr., Cleveland, Ohio (37033). Son of William and Elizabeth Cooke (Magruder) Leonard; grandson of Julian and Margaret Ann (Johnson) Magruder; great-grandson of W. P. C. and Ann Elisa (Washington) Johnson; great²-grandson of Bushrod and Henrietta (Spottswood) Washington; great³-grandson of *William Augustine Washington*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Third Virginia Dragoons.
- EDWARD VAN KIRK LESLIE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (37729). Son of Homer Ellsworth and Mabel Blanche (Leslie) Leslie; grandson of John Wilson and Rachel Alice Clendenning (Humphreys) Scott; great-grandson of Joseph and Ruth (Van Kirk) Scott; great²-grandson of *James Scott*, Lieutenant, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Van Kirk*, private, Middlesex County Militia and Cont'l Troops.

- DONALD MACY LIDDELL, Elizabeth, N. J. (37365). Son of Oliver Brown and Josephine (Major) Liddell; grandson of Daniel Symmes and Catherine Eliza (Guard) Major; great-grandson of David and Beulah Miller (Millar) Guard; great²-grandson of *Alexander Guard*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia; great-grandson of William and Mary (Patterson) Major; great²-grandson of *James Major*, private, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia; great-grandson of David nad Beulah Miller (or Millar) Guard; great²-grandson of Thomas and Pricilla (Hayes) Millar; great³-grandson of *Joseph Hayes II*, Captain, Col. Otho William's Regt., Pennsylvania Cavalry.
- ALBERT WILLIAM LILIENTHAL, JR., New York City, N. Y. (37193). Son of Albert William and Florence Cornelia Brooks (Ellwanger) Lilienthal; grandson of George Herman and Harriette Lawson (Stillson) Ellwanger; great-grandson of George and Cornelia (Brooks) Ellwanger; great²-grandson of Micah and Mary (Hall) Brooks; great³-grandson of *David Brooks*, Delegate to Connecticut Constitutional Convention, Chaplain and Quartermaster, Connecticut Militia.
- GEORGE HENRY LINCOLN, Providence, R. I. (36512). Son of Thomas and Lucy Coolidge (Stone) Lincoln; grandson of Asa and Mary (Coolidge) Stone; great-grandson of *Samuel Coolidge*, private, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Cont'l Troops.
- THOMAS GREEN LINNELL, Minneapolis, Minn. (37247). Son of Lewis M. and Elizabeth (Green) Linnell; grandson of Lewis T. and Isabella A. (Longley) Linnell; great-grandson of Wm. Ferguson and Lydia Sears (Bassett) Longley; great²-grandson of Edmund and Olive (Field) Longley, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Edmund Longley*, Captain, Colonel Cogswell's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- JOHN HOWARD LITTLE, Pittsburgh, Pa. (37421). Son of John Wilder nad Elizabeth (Watterson) Little; grandson of John Wilder and Mary (Loomis) Little; great-grandson of Jonathan Colton and Electa (Stockbridge) Loomis; great²-grandson of *Abner Loomis*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- JOHN ARTHUR LOGAN, Chicago, Ill. (37224). Son of Earl C. and Elizabeth (Spaulding) Logan; grandson of William Abiel and Mary (Hoisington) Spaulding; great-grandson of Jonathan and Milanda (Parr) Spaulding; great²-grandson of Abiel and Susannah (Marshall) Spaulding; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Spaulding*, private, Col. Israel's Chapin's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- HAROLD J. LONG, —, Ohio (37039). Son of Berton J. and Nellie E. (Musser) Long; grandson of David and Mary (Armstrong) Musser; great-grandson of James and Ellen (Pinkerton) Armstrong; great²-grandson of James and Martha (Fairfield) Armstrong; great³-grandson of *John Armstrong*, Major and Aide-de-Camp, Pennsylvania Militia.
- CHARLES E. LONGENECKER, Middletown, Pa. (37092). Son of Isaac Kinportz and Anna Dora (Shaeffer) Longenecker; grandson of Christian and Mary (Kinportz) Longenecker; great-grandson of Daniel and Anna (Oberholtzer) Longenecker; great²-grandson of *Abraham Longenecker*, private, Sixth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- LEVI LONGFELLOW, Minneapolis, Minn. (37239). Son of Jacob and Martha Jane (Getchell) Longfellow; grandson of Enoch and Anna (—) Longfellow; great-grandson of *Nathan Longfellow*, Lieutenant, Lincoln County, Massachusetts Militia.
- ELISHA RISLEY LOOMIS, West Union, Iowa (36925). Son of Austin R. and Ellen M. (Nestle) Loomis; grandson of Russell and Sally (Risley) Loomis; great-grandson of *Israel Loomis*, private, Connecticut Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- JOHN JAY LOUIS, Minneapolis, Minn. (37440). Son of John Henry and Traunie B. (Fetter) Louis; grandson of Jacob Lobingier and Charlotte R. (Palmer) Fetter; great-grandson of Christian and Sarah (Lobingier) Fetter; great²-grandson of John and Sophia (Moyer) Lobingier; great³-grandson of *Christopher Lobingier*, Member Committee of Correspondence and Delegate to first Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention.
- WILLIAM ALEXANDER LOVE, Columbus, Miss. (La. 36960). Son of Drennan and Elizabeth Lovelace (Cook) Love; grandson of James and Jane (Lockhart) Love; great-grandson of *James Love*, South Carolina Volunteer at battle of Fishing Creek.
- EDWIN HALFORD LYBARGER, Cleveland, Ohio (37043). Son of Elijah Crum and Judydia Workman (Winterringer) Lybarger; grandson of James Thompson and Amelia Eagle (Crum) Lybarger; great-grandson of Andrew and Naomi (Thompson) Lybarger; great²-grandson of *Ludwick Lybarger*, private, Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia.

- JESSE JAMES LYBARGER, Cleveland, Ohio (37044). Same as Edwin Halford Lybarger, Ohio (37043).
- JOHN WALKER STAUNFORD McCALL, Fort Worth, Texas (Mo. 35570). Son of John Peter and Frances Elizabeth (Hancock) McCall; grandson of Abram Booth and Martha Elizabeth (Walker) Hancock; great-grandson of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Booth) Hancock; great²-grandson of Lewis and Celia (Duncan) Oglesby Hancock; great³-grandson of *George Duncan*, Captain, Fluvanna County, Virginia Militia; great-grandson of Moses and Frances Elizabeth (Glass) Walker; great²-grandson of Elisha and Judith (Kirby) Walker; great³-grandson of *John Kirby*, private, Pittsylvania County, Virginia Militia.
- THOMAS CALVIN McCARRELL, Middletown, Pa. (37410). Son of Alexander and Martha (McClean) McCarrell; grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (McConnell) McCarrell; great-grandson of *Thomas McCarrell*, private, York County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HUGH KING McCLENAHAN, Sharon, Pa. (37730). Son of Henry Irvine and Margaret (Kennedy) McClenahan; grandson of Samuel Pew and Betsy (Adams) Kennedy; great-grandson of Jay and Sarah Gates (Simmons) Adams; great²-grandson of *Asahel Adams*, private, Seventh Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Line.
- DONALD McCURDY, Warren, Ohio (37048). Son of Samuel Henry and Helen (Tayler) McCurdy; grandson of Matthew Bannon and Adaline Adams (Hapgood) Tayler; great-grandson of George and Adaline (Adams) Hapgood; great²-grandson of *Asael Adams*, private, Col. Heaman Swift's Seventh Regt., Connecticut Line; great³-grandson of *Phineas Adams*, private, Colonel Moseley's Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- CICERO DECATUR McCUTCHEON, II, Dalton, Ga. (36830). Son of Cicero Decatur and Frances Cornelia (Kelly) McCutcheon; grandson of Thomas Davis and Phebe Caroline (Bryan) Kelly; great-grandson of Andrew and Delphia Garnett (Jones) Bryan; great²-grandson of *Andrew Bryan (O'Brian)*, private, Chester County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- ARCHIBALD HOWARD McELRATH, Mercer, Pa. (37402). Son of John and Jane (Brandon) McElrath; grandson of James and Nancy (McDowell) Brandon; great-grandson of *William Brandon*, Ensign, First Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- CLARENCE BRANDON McELRATH, Mercer, Pa. (37731). Son of Archibald Howard and Mary (McJunkin) McElrath; grandson of John and Jane (Brandon) McElrath; great-grandson of James and Nancy (McDowell) Brandon; great²-grandson of *William Brandon*, Ensign, First Battalion, York County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- JOHN BERRY McFERRIN, Collierville, Tenn. (37462). Son of John H. and Tommie Jessie (Matthews) McFerrin; grandson of William M. and Louise (Lapsley) McFerrin; great-grandson of James and Jane Campbell (Berry) McFerrin; great²-grandson of *William McFerrin*, private, Virginia Militia.
- FREDERICK WILLIAM McKEE, Ware Neck, Va. (36555). Son of Joseph Allen and Susan (Church) McKee; grandson of Francis and Joanna (Allen) McKee; great-grandson of *John McKee*, private, Pennsylvania Militia, pensioned.
- FREDERICK VALLETTE McNAIR, Annapolis, Md. (N. Y. 37194). Son of Frederick V. and Clara (Warren) McNair; grandson of John and Mary (Yerkes) McNair; great-grandson of Stephen and Alice (Watson) Yerkes; great²-grandson of *Harmon Yerkes*, private in Warminster Company, Pennsylvania Associators.
- KEAN CORNELIUS McNALLY, Washington, D. C. (37157). Son of James Clifford and Agnes (Keane) McNally; grandson of Henry Thomas and Jane (Bishop) Keane; great-grandson of Michael and Ruth (Vanderhof) O'Keane; great²-grandson of *Cornelius Vanderhof*, Matross, Col. John Lamb's Regt., New York Cont'l Artillery.
- FRANKLIN MADDOX, Baltimore, Md. (37338). Son of Edward and Mary (Causey) Maddox; grandson of Franklin and Nancy D. (Miller) Causey; great-grandson of Patrick and Polly (Cropper) Causey, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Patrick Causey*, private, Wicomico Company, Somerset County, Maryland Militia.
- RUSSELL WILLIAM MAGNA, Holyoke, Mass. (37386). Son of Albert and Harriet S. (Goss) Magna; grandson of William and Mary (Hallett) Goss; great-grandson of William and Eunice (Wood) Goss; great²-grandson of *Zebulon Goss*, private, Col. Nathan Tyler's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.

- THOMAS MILLER MANIER, Nashville, Tenn. (37468). Son of Will Rucker and Mary (Owsley) Manier; grandson of John Samuel and Susan Malinda (Miller) Owsley; great-grandson of Thomas W. and Mary Jane (Hocker) Miller; great²-grandson of Daniel and Susannah (Woods) Miller; great³-grandson of *Robert Miller, Jr.*, Captain, Orange County, Virginia Militia.
- WILLIAM ARTHUR MARKELL, Baltimore, Md. (37676). Son of Francis and Caroline Matilda Map (Caine) Markell; grandson of John Leelap and Sophia (Charlton) Caine; great-grandson of *John Usher Charlton*, Member Frederick County, Md., Committee of Safety and Captain of Militia.
- JOHN HASSLER MARKLEY, Peoria, Ill. (37703). Son of Christian and Sarah (Swenk) Markley; grandson of Levi and Eliza (Atherholt) Markley; great-grandson of *George Markley*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- CHARLES ABSALOM MARSHALL, Nashville, Tenn. (37461). Son of Jonathan R. and Martha (Wiggins) Marshall; grandson of Allen and Catherine (Fudge) Wiggins; great-grandson of *William Wiggins, Jr.*, private, Georgia Militia.
- CHARLES REMBERT MARSHALL, Nashville, Tenn. (36796). Son of Charles A. and Ella (Holton) Marshall; grandson of William David and Priscilla Smith (Williams) Holton; great-grandson of Samuel Z. and Elizabeth (Smith) Williams; great²-grandson of Robert and Priscilla (Parker) Smith; great³-grandson of William and Kitty (Matthews) Parker; great⁴-grandson of *John Parker*, private, Col. John Haslet's Regt., Delaware Militia.
- WALTER SANDS MARVIN, Montclair, N. J. (37501). Son of Charles A. and Mabel Starbuck (Metcalf) Marvin; grandson of Aaron Burr and Sarah Stilwell (Sands) Marvin; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mercy (Sears) Marvin; great²-grandson of *Ephraim Marvin*, Lieutenant, Suffolk County, New York Militia.
- HUGH MACVEIGH MATHEWS, Arlington, N. J. (37502). Son of Joseph William and Rosannah Cecelia (MacVeigh) Mathews; grandson of Hiram and Mary Elizabeth (White) MacVeigh; great-grandson of John and Nancy (McIlhany) White; great²-grandson of *James McIlhany*, Captain, Fifth Regt., Virginia Troops.
- STANLEY ROBERT MAXEINER, South Minneapolis, Minn. (37248). Son of John R. and Clara Maria (—) Maxeiner; grandson of Frederick G. and Julia Ann (Nethaway) Stanley; great-grandson of Whiting Day and Maria (Castle) Stanley; great²-grandson of Daniel and Rachel (Jones) Castle; great³-grandson of *Lemuel Castle*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- HARRY VICTOR MAYO, East Providence, R. I. (36513). Son of Charles Henry Victor and Sarah Bowers (Munro) Mayo; grandson of John Black and Elizabeth Wardwell (Fales) Mayo; great-grandson of Jesse and Dorcas (Brewer) Mayo; great²-grandson of *Thomas Mayo*, Captain, First Suffolk County, Massachusetts Militia.
- SUMNER ADELBERT MEAD, Chicago, Ill. (37208). Son of Adelbert Francis and Theodosia Bertha (Wright) Mead; grandson of Varnum Balfour and Direxa (Stearns) Mead; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Lucy (Taylor) Mead; great²-grandson of *Oliver Mead*, private, Col. John Whitcomb's Regt., Massachusetts Minute Men.
- JAMES HENRY MEREDITH, Lometa, Texas (36334). Son of William Wesley and Nancy Jane (Robbins) Meredith; grandson of William and Susan (Christman) Meredith; great-grandson of *Samuel Meredith*, Dragoon, Col. Henry Lee's Regt., Virginia Troops, widow pensioned.
- CHARLES WINCHESTER MERRILL, Boston, Mass. (37123). Son of Franklin C. and — (Winchester) Merrill; grandson of Amos and Abigail Allen (Upton) Merrill; great-grandson of Eben Sprague and Sally (Richardson) Upton; great²-grandson of *Charles Richardson*, private, Col. Cyprian Howe's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- SMITHER MERRILL, Galveston, Texas (36335). Son of Frank E. and Annie (Butler) Merrill; grandson of E. D. and Mary (Anderson) Butler; great-grandson of Mark and Lavinia (Heady) Anderson; great²-grandson of *James Heady*, private, Captain Gaddis' Company, Virginia Militia.
- SAMUEL FREDERICK MESSER, Warren, Ohio (37636). Son of Marcellus O. and Fanny (Dickey) Messer; grandson of Lauren Sanborn and Chestina Waterbury (Cook) Messer; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Lydia (Streeter) Messer, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Messer*, private, Suffolk County, Massachusetts Militia.

- HOWARD FARR METCALF, Holyoke, Mass. (37387). Son of Joseph and Clara Wheeler (Farr) Metcalf; grandson of Marshall H. and Diana (Randall) Farr; great-grandson of Eleasar and Clara (Wheeler) Randall; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Wheeler*, private, Col. James Reid's Regt. Massachusetts Militia.
- THOMAS DRAKE METCALF, Portland, Ore. (37481). Son of George Peabody and Emily Strong (Dwight) Metcalf; grandson of William Cecil and Laura (Talbot) Dwight; great-grandson of Theodore Foster and Elizabeth Cox (Truxtun) Talbot; great²-grandson of *Silas Talbot*, Rhode Island, Lieutenant-Colonel, Cont'l Army, and Captain, U. S. Navy, prisoner; great²-grandson of *Thomas Truxton*, Lieutenant, Cont'l Navy.
- WILLIAM DRUMMOND MIDDLETON, Captain, U. S. Army, New York (37586). Son of William Drummond and Susan Yandall (Modemann) Middleton; grandson of George and Mary Van Sinderen (Webb) Modemann; great-grandson of Henry Wilson and Eliza Milligan (Smith) Webb; great²-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Wilson) Webb; great³-grandson of *Charles Webb*, Member Connecticut General Assembly and Colonel, Connecticut Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- MAYNARD BOYDEN MILES, Clarion, Iowa (36922). Son of John and Harriet Eliza (Boyden) Miles; grandson of Sanford and Cynthia (Hotchkiss) Boyden; great-grandson of Joseph and Abigail (Gilmore) Boyden; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Boyden*, private, Walpole, Massachusetts Militia.
- GEORGE HENRY MIX, Ridgewood, N. J. (37503). Son of John Goodwin and Clarissa Champion (Isham) Mix; grandson of John and Elizabeth (Gilbert) Isham, Jr.; great-grandson of *John Isham, Jr.*, Captain of Colonel Chester's Connecticut State Regt.
- ALVIN MOORE, Summit, N. J. (37352). Son of Eliphalet and Christianna (Martin) Moore; grandson of Crowell and Sarah (Burwell) Martin; great-grandson of *David Martin*, private and Corporal, Connecticut and New Jersey Militia, Cont'l and State Troops.
- HAROLD MOORE, Summit, N. J. (37353). Son of Alvin and Juliet (Hornung) Moore; grandson of Eliphalet and Christiana (Martin) Moore; great-grandson of Crowell and Sarah (Burwell) Martin; great²-grandson of *David Martin*, private and Corporal, Connecticut and New Jersey Militia, Cont'l and State Troops.
- HARRY BEAUMONT MOORE, Portland, Ore. (37477). Son of Arthur W. and Nettie (Morgan) Moore; grandson of Heard L. and Bathsheba (Higgins) Moore; great-grandson of Josiah and Mary (Cousins) Higgins; great²-grandson of *Levi Higgins*, Lieutenant, Lincoln County, Massachusetts Militia.
- MORRIS EDWIN MOORE, Minneapolis, Minn. (37437). Son of Morris Ellsworth and Carrie (Taylor) Moore; grandson of Azro Benton and Jane Eliza (Woodruff) Taylor; great-grandson of Jared Morcy and Mary (Benton) Taylor; great²-grandson of *Felix Benton*, private, Berkshire County, Massachusetts Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM MANNING MORGAN, Galveston, Texas (37526). Son of George Dickinson and Jean Coventree (Scrimgeour) Morgan; grandson of William and Sarah A. (Thomas) Morgan; great-grandson of Seabury and Hannah Avery (Haley) Thomas; great²-grandson of *Daniel Thomas*, private, Connecticut Militia and Cont'l Troops.
- WILLIAM MARSHALL MORRILL, Boston, Mass. (37753). Son of James Edward and Hannah Jane (Marshall) Morrill; grandson of Samuel and Hannah (Brown) Marshall; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Brown*, Signer New Hampshire Association Test.
- PERCY MULFORD MORSE, Eugene, Ore. (37478). Son of Amos Addison and Ellen G. (Keeney) Morse; grandson of Amos Marsh and Louisa (Mulford) Morse; great-grandson of Amos and Letty (Halsey) Morse; great²-grandson of *Amos Morse*, Captain, Col. Moses Jaques' Battalion, New Jersey State Troops.
- WALLACE WYNNE MORSE, Tacoma, Wash. (Ore. 37479). Same as Percy Mulford Morse, Ore. (37478).
- EDWARD MOSHER, Westfield, N. J. (37787). Son of John M. and Flora (Whitford) Mosher; grandson of Horatio and Malvina (Satterlee) Whitford; great-grandson of Joshua and Avis (Satterlee) Whitford; great²-grandson of John and Margaret (Coon) Whitford; great³-grandson of *Joshua Whitford*, private, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- FRANCIS CLARK MURGOTTEN, Reno, Nev. (Calif. 37268). Son of Alexander P. and Mattie (Munroe) Murgotten; grandson of Henry Clay and Susan (Shaffer) Murgotten; great-grandson of Adam Shaffer; great²-grandson of *George Shaffer*, Sergeant, Eighth Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.

- HENRY MURGOTTEN, San Francisco, Calif (37269). Same as Francis Clark Murgotten, Calif. (37268).
- WALTER EMMONS NASON, Dallas, Texas (Mass. 37394). Son of Walter Leroy and Evangeline Sappho (Patterson) Nason; grandson of William Emmons and (—) Nason; great-grandson of George Warren and Peacry B. (Cook) Nason; great²-grandson of Jesse and Hannah (Clark) Nason; great³-grandson of *Willoughby Nason*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- JOSHUA THOMAS NEEL, Donora, Pa. (37095). Son of Aliff Shepard and Maria Louisa (Thomas) Neel (O'Neal); grandson of Barnett and Martha (Hughes) O'Neal, Jr.; great-grandson of *Barnett (Bryan) O'Neal*, private, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- MORTIMER E. NEWCOMB, Westfield, N. J. (37788). Son of Frederick J. and Julia A. (Miller) Newcomb; grandson of William Frederick and Louisa Jane (Gleason) Newcomb; great-grandson of Charles and Fanny (Hitchcock) Newcomb; great²-grandson of *William Newcomb*, private, Bristol County, Massachusetts Militia.
- CHARLES MAHLON NIEZER, Fort Wayne, Ind. (36447). Son of John Bernard and Sarah Theresa (Eyanson) Niezer; grandson of Thomas Eyanson; great-grandson of *John Eyanson (Ireson)*, private, Third Battalion, New Jersey Cont'l Troops and Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- BEN W. NORTHCOTT, Kansas City, Mo. (37602). Son of Robert S. and Mary (Bollenbacher) Northcott; grandson of Benjamin H. and Janet (Stevenson) Northcott; great-grandson of William and Fanny Lewis (Goddard) Northcott; great²-grandson of *Joseph Goddard*, private and Corporal, Farquier County, Virginia Militia, pensioned.
- HENRY W. NULL, West Newton, Pa. (37411). Son of Andrew Jackson and Lucinda Perry (Robinson) Null; grandson of Henry and Elizabeth (Pool) Null; great-grandson of *Philip Null*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia, and Captain, General Gates' Regt., North Carolina Militia; grandson of Thomas and Achsah Loma (Bailey) Robinson; great-grandson of Daniel and Lucinda (Perry) Bailey; great²-grandson of *James Perry*, Captain, Massachusetts Militia and Sixteenth Regt., Cont'l Infantry.
- EDWARD FRANCIS O'BRIEN, Havana, Cuba (Mass. 37390). Son of William and Louise Stark (Hodeker) O'Brien; grandson of Rufus and Elvira (Bartlett) Stark; great-grandson of John and Annie (Rogers) Stark; great²-grandson of *John Stark*, Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.
- ARTHUR OLIVER, New York City, N. Y. (N. J. 37366). Son of James and Emily Augusta (Jayne) Oliver; grandson of Addison A. and Eleanor Wiatt (Fordyce) Jayne; great-grandson of John and Zipporah (Wiatt) Fordyce; great²-grandson of *Henry Fordyce*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- JOSEPH RAOUL OLIVIER, St. Martinville, La. (36965). Son of Felix and Theodora (Ledoux) Olivier; grandson of Charles St. Maurice and Aminthe (Berard) Olivier; great-grandson of Pierre and Marie Josephe (Latiolais) Olivier Duclozel; great²-grandson of *Hugues Charles Honore Olivier De Vezin*, soldier in Galvez Expedition.
- MILTON EPHRAIM OSBORN, Michigan (28141), Supplemental. Son of David and Eliza Maria (Faxon) Osborn; grandson of Ephraim and Lois (Wakeman) Osborn; great-grandson of Ephraim and Mary (Merwin) Osborn; great²-grandson of *Peter Osborn*, Sergeant, Lieut.-Col. Jonathan Dimon's Fourth Regt., Connecticut Militia; grandson of Samuel Ervin and Azuba (Gray) Faxon; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Spooner) Faxon; great²-grandson of *Shearjashub Spooner*, private, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- WILLIAM CARLISLE OSBORN, Sioux City, Iowa (37651). Son of Walter W. and Arabella (Carlisle) Osborn; grandson of Daniel and Hannah Lewis (Glover) Carlisle; great-grandson of David and Tammerson (Hall) Glover; great²-grandson of *Henry Glover*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- AUBREY PHILIP OTTARSON, Nashville, Tenn. (36795). Son of Aubrey Dean and Pauline (Nelson) Ottarson; grandson of Franklin J. and Marietta (Dean) Ottarson; great-grandson of Joseph and Anna (Taylor) Ottarson; great²-grandson of *David Taylor*, Quartermaster, Colonels Can Ners' and Alden's Regts., New York Militia, pensioned.

- CARLTON BYNNER OVERTON, Montclair, N. J. (37359). Son of Frank Carlton and Ruth (Bynner) Overton; grandson of Robert Henry and Agnes (Conine) Overton; great-grandson of Richard Carlton and Arietta (Elting) Overton; great²-grandson of Maltiah and Lucretia (Davis) Overton; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Overton*, Minute Man, Suffolk County, New York Militia.
- FRANK CARLTON OVERTON, Montclair, N. J. (37358). Son of Robert Henry and Agnes (Conine) Overton; grandson of Richard Carlton and Arietta (Elting) Overton; great-grandson of Maltiah and Lucretia (Davis) Overton; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Overton*, Minute Man, Suffolk County, New York Militia.
- IRA JUNE OWEN, Grand Rapids, Mich. (Ill. 37225). Son of William Russell and Mary Frances (June) Owen; grandson of Frank Thomas and Jennie Agnes (Sturtevant) June; great-grandson of Isaac Doty and Susan (Summers) Sturtevant; great²-grandson of Perez and Dorothy (Kimball) Sturtevant; great³-grandson of *Church Sturtevant*, private, Col. Thomas Lothrop's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- PHILIP CLARKSON PACK, Chicago, Ill. (37209). Son of Ambrose Clarkson and Roba (Pulcifer) Pack; grandson of Milo and Isabelle (Drake) Pulcifer; great-grandson of Zera and Caroline Louise (Doty) Pulcifer (Pulsipher); great²-grandson of *Samuel Doty*, Sergeant, Col. Samuel Elmore's Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Troops.
- LOUIS HOOKER PALMER, Baltimore, Md. (37339). Son of John William and Flora Elizabeth (Hooker) Palmer; grandson of James Louis and Harriet Frances (Luff) Hooker; great-grandson of Samuel Filer and Mary Smith (Brewster) Hooker; great²-grandson of Jacob W. and Esther (Douglass) Brewster; great³-grandson of *Hesikiah Douglass*, Ensign, Third Battalion, Connecticut Troops.
- SAMUEL CLARK PARCELLS, New Providence, N. J. (37518). Son of James Miller and Sarah (Baldwin) Parcels; grandson of Samuel and Mary (Coddington) Baldwin; great-grandson of John and Sally (Parsons) Coddington; great²-grandson of *Samuel Parsons*, Sergeant, Essex County, New Jersey Light Horse and private, Spencer's Regt., Cont'l Army.
- CHARLES MARCO PARKER, Minneapolis, Minn. (37229). Son of Marco Luther and Mary Jane (Eads) Parker; grandson of Charles Durham and Angeline (Southworth) Parker; great-grandson of Luther and Alletta (French) Parker; great²-grandson of Joshua and Polly (Taylor) Parker; great³-grandson of Asa and Hepzibah (Nichols) Parker; great⁴-grandson of *Benjamin Parker*, private, Colonel Green's Regt. at Lexington Alarm.
- LYMAN TRUMBALL PARKER, Minneapolis, Minn. (37249). Son of Charles and Almira (Lyman) Parker; grandson of Azel and Mary (Bates) Lyman; great-grandson of *Abel Lyman*, Lieutenant, Col. Jonathan Chase's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- ARTHUR JACOB PEAVEY, Idaho (35114). Supplemental. Son of Jacob Cummings and Angeline Abbie (Harris) Peavey; grandson of Jacob S. and Susan (Campbell) Peavey; great-grandson of *Peter Peavey*, private, Massachusetts Militia and Colonel Tupper's Cont'l Troops, pensioned; great-grandson of Peter and Lucy (Cummings) Peavey; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Cummings*, private, Fifth Regt., Hollis, New Hampshire Militia, died in service.
- FRANK WASSON PENDEXTER, Chicago, Ill. (37210). Son of Albion Winslow and Roxanna Eunice (Stevens) Pendexter; grandson of Henry and Nancy (Libby) Pendexter; great-grandson of *Paul Pendexter*, private, Tenth and Sixth Regts., Massachusetts Militia; grandson of Philander and Eunice Wing (Brown) Stevens; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Jerusha (Buell) Stevens; great²-grandson of *Asa Buell*, private, Colonel Swift's Seventh Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- CHARLES HUNTINGTON PENNOYER, Attleboro, Mass. (37754). Son of Henry Jesse and Mary Emma (Huntington) Pennoyer; grandson of Jesse and Pamela (Blossom) Pennoyer; great-grandson of *Jesse Pennoyer*, Drummer, Col. James Holmes' Regt., New York Cont'l Troops.
- WARREN A. PERDEW, Keokuk, Iowa (36916). Son of Warren Areleyton and Anna Elizabeth (Beetasteen) Perdew; grandson of Eugene J. and Lizzie (V.—) Perdew; great-grandson of John and Maria (Vrooman) Perdew; great²-grandson of Samuel A. and Sallie (Dillenback) Vrooman; great³-grandson of Adam and Elizabeth (Ziele) Vrooman; great⁴-grandson of *Samuel Vrooman*, private, Fifteenth Regt., Albany County, New York Militia.

- WILLIAM HENRY PERKINS, Baltimore, Md. (37340). Son of William Henry and Mary (McCoy) Perkins; grandson of William Henry and Laura Ann (Pachon) Perkins; great-grandson of John and Harriet (Gorsuch) Perkins; great²-grandson of Robert and Sarah (Donovan) Gorsuch; great³-grandson of *Richard Donovan*, Lieutenant, Sixth Regt., Maryland Troops, killed.
- CHARLES NEWTON PHILLIPS, Marion, Ohio (37040). Son of Samuel and Mary Ann (Ellis) Phillips; grandson of Richard and Mary P. (Selover) Ellis; great-grandson of John and Abilena (Phillips) Ellis, Jr.; great²-grandson of *John Ellis*, Second Lieutenant, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Militia.
- JAMES EDWARD PHILLIPS, Newark, N. J. (37368). Son of Jesse Collum and Sarah Henrietta (Shoemaker) Phillips; grandson of James Dalrymple and Maria (Collum) Phillips; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Dalrymple) Phillips; great²-grandson of *David Phillips*, private and Wagon-master, Sussex County, New Jersey Militia.
- LLOYD PEIXOTTO PHILLIPS, New York City, N. Y. (37584). Son of Sydney A. and Ethel (Levin) Phillips; grandson of Jonas Naptali and Esther (Peixotto) Phillips; great-grandson of Naphtali and Rachel Mendez (Seixas) Phillips; great²-grandson of *Jonas Phillips*, private, Col. William Bradford's Battalion, Philadelphia Militia.
- FRED ALONZO PIERCE, Cleveland, Ohio (37630). Son of Charles Alonzo and Abbie Arabella (Flagg) Pierce; grandson of Charles and Margery Thompson (Allen) Pierce; great-grandson of Samuel and Elizabeth (Hovey) Pierce; great²-grandson of *Isaac Pierce*, private, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Militia.
- LYALL JULIAN PINKERTON, Neenat, Wis. (37283). Son of Samuel and Harriet Louise (Perkins) Pinkerton; grandson of Lewis and Lucy (Phelps) Perkins; great-grandson of Milo and Welthea (Kellogg) Phelps; great²-grandson of Frederick and Mary (Phelps) Kellogg; great³-grandson of *Asa Kellogg*, Sergeant, Col. John Brown's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- SCOTT HOWELL PLUMMER, Minneapolis, Minn. (37432). Son of George Albert and Mary Thornton (Taylor) Plummer; grandson of William Henry Harrison and Anna Tuttle (Harrison) Taylor; great-grandson of William Henry and Anna (Symmes) Harrison; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Harrison*, Signer of Declaration of Independence.
- LAURENCE NORTON POLK, Nashville, Tenn. (37457). Son of James Knox and Mary F. (Hibbler) Polk; grandson of Marshall Tate and Evalina McNeal (Bills) Polk; great-grandson of John Houston and Prudence (McNeal) Bills; great²-grandson of Thomas and Clarissa (Polk) McNeal; great³-grandson of *Ezekiel Polk*, Captain, South Carolina Rangers.
- MATTHIAS JUDD PRICE, Newark, N. J. (37367). Son of Matthias and Emily Catherine (Judd) Price; grandson of George B. and Abby Ward (Soverel) Judd; great-grandson of Elizur and Temperance (Scott) Judd; great²-grandson of *Herman Judd*, private, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- HENRY DARLINGTON PUGH, Scottdale, Pa. (37726). Son of Marshall Rodger and Helen (Darlington) Pugh; grandson of John Blackwell and Elizabeth Sergeant (Fox) Pugh; great-grandson of *John Pugh*, Ensign, Third Battalion, Pennsylvania Militia; great-grandson of John and Margery (Rodman) Fox; great²-grandson of *Gilbert Rodman*, Major, Col. Joseph Hart's Battalion, Bucks County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HAROLD STEWART PURSELL, New Castle, Pa. (37405). Son of W. Wallace and Catherine (Bachman) Pursell; grandson of Amos Franklin and Laura (Frisbie) Bachman; great-grandson of Levi and Chole (Chubuck) Frisbie; great²-grandson of Levi and Phebe (Gaylord) Frisbie; great³-grandson of *Aaron Gaylord*, private, Twenty-fourth Regt., Connecticut Militia, killed at Wyoming Valley.
- HARRY HARVIE QUINBY, Chicago, Ill. (37701). Son of Henry Harvie and Molly L. (Watson) Quinby; grandson of Austin Rayner and Theresa (Gray) Quinby; great-grandson of Nathaniel Etheride and Margaret (Rayner) Quinby; great²-grandson of Enoch and Sarah (Libby) Quinby; great³-grandson of *Aaron Quinby*, Captain, Colonel Kelly's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- WILLIAM O'GORMAN QUINBY, East Orange, N. J. (37372). Son of James Milnor and Mary V. (Casey) Quinby; grandson of James Moses and Phebe A. (Sweazy) Quinby; great-grandson of Jotham and Lillias (Smith) Quinby; great²-grandson of Moses and Mary (Baldwin) Quinby; great³-grandson of *Josiah Quinby*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Elias Dayton's Regt., New Jersey Cont'l Line.

- JAMES ALEXANDER RACKERBY, St. Louis, Mo. (37607). Son of Joseph H. and Mary Ann (Gilkison) Rackerby; grandson of John H. and George Ann (Dudley) Rackerby; great-grandson of Robert and — (Parish) Dudley; great²-grandson of *Ambrose Dudley*, Captain, Virginia Militia.
- WILLIAM LUTHER RAMEY, Escondido, Calif. (37256). Son of William and Frances (Neff) Ramey; grandson of Daniel and Melvina (Huffman) Neff; great-grandson of *Jacob Neff*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- FREDERICK LUCIEN RAY, Anderson, Ind. (36448). Son of Martin and Rhoda E. (Prendergast) Ray; grandson of James and Nancy (McCosky) Ray; great-grandson of John and Barbara (Lutz) Ray; great²-grandson of *William Ray*, Lieutenant in Col. Anthony Wayne's Regt., Pennsylvania Troops.
- EDWIN AUGUSTUS RAYNER, New Jersey (6095). Supplemental. Son of Warren G. and Catherine (Babbidge) Rayner; grandson of John Laurens and Nancy (Kimball) Babbidge; great-grandson of *William Kimball*, private, Col. Abijah Stern's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of *John Babbidge*, sailor on Massachusetts sloop "Race Horse"; grandson of Thomas and Mary (Parker) Rayner; great-grandson of *David Parker*, private, Col. Ebenezer Bridges's Regt., Massachusetts Minute Men.
- JESSE MOTT READ, Salt Lake City, Utah (37552). Son of Edward F. and Edna M. (Aldrich) Read; grandson of William Earl and Salina Almeda (Spoonster) Aldrich; great-grandson of Alton and Mary (Earl) Aldrich; great²-grandson of Ralph and Betsy (Davis) Earl; great³-grandson of *William Davis*, Second Lieutenant, First Regt., Rhode Island Troops.
- JOSEPH HENRY READING, Chicago, Ill. (37211). Son of Joseph and Sarah (Fox) Reading; grandson of William and Elizabeth (Sergeant) Reading; great-grandson of William and Ann (Emley) Reading; great²-grandson of *Joseph Reading*, Justice for Hunterdon County, New Jersey, 1778-'80.
- GEORGE NELSON REED, Reedville, Va. (D. C. 37160). Son of Elijah W. and Rebecca Sargent (Herrick) Reed; grandson of George and Hannah (Allen) Reed; great-grandson of Isaac and Sarah (Freeman) Reed; great²-grandson of *William Reed*, Captain, Lincoln County, Massachusetts Militia.
- STANLEY BELL REID, Nashville, Tenn. (36797). Son of Francis Thorpe and Josephine (Wood) Reid; grandson of Robert Fulton and Marina Turner (Cheatham) Woods; great-grandson of George W. and Marina Bryan (Turner) Cheatham; great²-grandson of Jack Edwards and Marina Brickel (Bryan) Turner; great³-grandson of *Jacob Turner*, Captain, Third Regt., North Carolina Cont'l Line.
- ALAN RICE, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37183). Son of George Trowbridge and Lillian Alice (Oaks) Rice; grandson of George and Emma Elizabeth (Flower) Rice; great-grandson of Reuben and Elinor Paris (Root) Rice; great²-grandson of Joel and Elinor (Strong) Root; great³-grandson of *John Strong*, Captain, Torrington, Connecticut Militia; great³-grandson of *Elisha Root*, Colonel, Torrington, Connecticut Militia, died in service.
- ARTHUR HAYS RICHARDSON, Montclair, N. J. (37149). Son of Andrew Jackson and Euphemia (Hays) Richardson; grandson of Joseph and Lucina (Allen) Richardson; great-grandson of Bradbury Moulton and Sarah (Lee) Richardson; great²-grandson of *Bradbury Richardson*, Major, Col. Thomas Stickney's Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- BRENT NEVILLE RICKARD, Salt Lake City, Utah (32649). Son of Stephen and Constance Maude (Neville) Rickard; grandson of Thomas J. and Amelia Elizabeth (Ransom) Neville; great-grandson of Leander and Anna Matilda (Johnstone) Ransom; great²-grandson of Bliss and Wealthy (Adams) Ransom, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Bliss Ransom*, Sergeant, Colchester, Connecticut Militia.
- PHILIP LIGHTFOOT ROBB, Baltimore, Md. (37341). Son of Philip Lightfoot and Helen Struan (Bernard) Robb; grandson of Robert Gilchrist and Fannie Bernard (Lightfoot) Robb; great-grandson of Philip and Sarah Savin (Bernard) Lightfoot; great²-grandson of *Philip Lightfoot*, Lieutenant, First Regt., Virginia Cont'l Artillery.
- JOHN CUTTER ROBERTS, Providence, R. I. (36514). Son of John Nichols and Ann Batchelder (Cutter) Roberts; grandson of Caleb and Susan Ann (Norris) Cutter; great-grandson of John and Mary (Batchelder) Cutter; great²-grandson of *Joseph Cutter*, Sergeant and Lieutenant, Jaffrey County, New Hampshire Militia, pensioned.

- LEONARD FIELD ROBLEE, Lockport, Ill. (37702). Son of Henry Scott and Alice L. (Partridge) Roblee; grandson of Frederick H. and Mary E. (Root) Partridge; great-grandson of Stephen Eastman and Hannah (Moxley) Root; great²-grandson of *John Root*, private, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- JOHN ORES ROGERS, Chicago, Ill. (37212). Son of George Baumgarner and Eva (Coates) Rogers; grandson of John and Nancy (Rinard) Rogers; great-grandson of Thornton and Sarah (Massey) Rogers; great²-grandson of Aaron Grigsby and Elizabeth (Baumgarner) Rogers; great³-grandson of *Joseph Rogers*, private, Massachusetts and Virginia Militia.
- DICK R. ROSS, Salem, Ore. (35074). Son of Enoch W. and Charlotte (Porter) Ross; grandson of John R. and Emily Ann (Baker) Ross; great-grandson of Daniel and Ann (McClintock) Ross; great²-grandson of *John Ross*, private, Fourteenth and Tenth Regts., Virginia Cont'l Line.
- GEORGE HARMON ROSS, Morristown, N. J. (37361). Son of George Harmon and Anne Madeleine (Rafferty) Ross; grandson of George Washington and Juliette (Turner) Ross; great-grandson of Jesse and Betsey (Hancock) Ross; great²-grandson of *Perrin Ross*, Lieutenant, Connecticut Cont'l Troops, killed at Wyoming Massacre.
- WARREN PAUL ROSS, Lincoln, Nebr. (36989). Son of James M. and Elizabeth A. (Sanders) Ross; grandson of Robert and Elizabeth (Hornerton) Ross; great-grandson of *Reuben Ross*, private, Maryland and Virginia Troops, pensioned.
- JOHN TULLER ROYSE, Terre Haute, Ind. (36444). Son of James S. and Mabel (Tuller) Royse; grandson of John and Lavinia (Mann) Royse; great-grandson of Samuel and Martha (Nichol) Royse; great²-grandson of *Solomon Royse*, private and spy, Colonel Barret's Regt., Maryland Line, pensioned.
- HORACE CHARLES RUBERT, Topeka, Kans. (36739). Son of David and Eunice R. (Moll) Rubert; grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (Schock) Moll; great-grandson of George and Margaret (Seibert) Schock; great³-grandson of *Matthias (Michael) Schock*, private, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HORACE CHARLES RUBERT, JR., Topeka, Kans. (36740). Son of Horace Charles and Blanche M. (Campbell) Rubert; grandson of David and Eunice R. (Moll) Rubert; great-grandson of Eli and Elizabeth (Schock) Moll; great²-grandson of George and Margaret (Seibert) Schock; great³-grandson of *Matthias (Michael) Schock*, private, Northumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HORACE EDSALL RUDE, Paterson, N. J. (37520). Son of John Wesley and Anne (Hopper) Rude; grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Stockman) Rude; great-grandson of James and Mary (Edsall) Rude; great²-grandson of Caleb and Elizabeth (Simpson) Rude; great³-grandson of *Caleb Rude*, private, Colonel Seeley's Battalion, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- J. L'VERNE RUSSELL, Adel, Iowa (36921). Son of Willard and Flora (Frush) Russell; grandson of Adoniram and Sarah (North) Russell; great-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Russell) North; great²-grandson of *Thomas North*, Orderly and Quartermaster-Sergeant, Charlotte County, Virginia Militia.
- WILLIAM DEAN SANFORD, Westfield, N. J. (37789). Son of Edward Hoyle and Mary Elizabeth (McNabb) Sanford; grandson of John Lowry and Mary Hoyle (Knight) Sanford; great-grandson of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Hoyle) Knight; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Knight*, Corporal, Essex County, Massachusetts Militia, for seacoast defense.
- SHERMAN COFFIN SAWTELLE, Medina, Wash. (36659). Son of Charles W. and Annie Emery (Smith) Sawtelle; grandson of Charles F. and Lois B. (Emery) Smith; great-grandson of Charles A. and Eliza A. (Jennerson) Smith; great²-grandson of Jonas L. and Abigail (Kemp) Jennerson; great³-grandson of *Moses Jennerson*, private, Colonel Whitecomb's and Colonel Dike's Regts., Massachusetts Militia.
- CARL HOWELL SAWYER, Waukesha, Wis. (37284). Son of Walter Putnam and Eleanor (Williams) Sawyer; grandson of Silas Stearns and Julia (Sargeant) Sawyer; great-grandson of Joseph and Dorcas (Edgell) Sawyer; great²-grandson of *Abraham Sawyer*, private, Massachusetts Militia and Cont'l Troops; great³-grandson of *John Edgell*, Corporal, Major Bridge's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of Ezra and Betsy (Putnam) Sargeant; great²-grandson of *John Putman*, private, Col. Asa Whitcomb's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great²-grandson of *Ezra Sargeant (Sargent)*, private, Massachusetts Militia, at Lexington Alarm.

- HUGH SWENEY SCAMMON, Minneapolis, Minn. (37250). Son of Frank and Mary (—) Scammon; grandson of William and Hannah (Smith) Scammon; great-grandson of Nicholas and Margaret (Cort) Scammon; great²-grandson of *Samuel Scammon*, Second Lieutenant, Col. Lemuel Robinson's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- CHARLES PEARSALL SCHOUTEN, Minnesota (19940). Supplemental. Son of John William and Mary Louise (Pearsall) Schouten; grandson of Lewis and Harriet (Hustis) Pearsall; great-grandson of James Haight and Sarah Elizabeth (Stevens) Hustis; great²-grandson of *Robert Hustis*, private, Seventh Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia; great³-grandson of *Joseph Hustis*, private, Seventh Regt., Dutchess County, New York Militia; grandson of Jerome and Isabella (Stotesbury) Schouten; great-grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Van Voorhis) Schouten; great²-grandson of *Jerome Van Voorhis*, private, Second and Sixth Regts., Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- JOHN WILLIAM SCHOUTEN, Minneapolis, Minn. (37434). Son of Jeromus and Isabella (Stotesbury) Schouten; grandson of Stephen and Elizabeth (Van Voorhis) Schouten; great-grandson of *Jerome Van Voorhis*, private, Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- PAUL REVERE SCHRIVER, Totowa Borough, N. J. (37790). Son of Andrew and Martha Alida (Wiltse) Schriver; grandson of Hiram and Charlotte Ann (Schoonmaker) Wiltse; great-grandson of Ambrose and Magdalene (Miller) Wiltse; great²-grandson of *William Wiltse*, private, Sixth and Second Regts., Dutchess County, New York Militia.
- DE ELTON V. SEEBER, Cape Vincent, N. Y. (37195). Son of Walter and Celestia (Reynolds) Seeber; grandson of Henry W. and Susan (Overacker) Seeber; great-grandson of William H. and Hannah (or Annatie) (Kitts); great²-grandson of *Henry Seeber*, private, First Regt., Tryon County, New York Militia; great³-grandson of *William Seeber*, Member Committee of Safety, Lieutenant-Colonel, Tryon County, New York Militia, killed in service.
- MYRON JAMES SEELY, Montclair, N. J. (37506). Son of James P. and Ida (Dealing) Seely; grandson of Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) Seely; great-grandson of James and Amanda (Mason) Seely; great²-grandson of *John Seely*, private, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, and Cont'l Troops.
- URIAH SEELY, JR., East Orange, N. J. (37508). Son of Uriah and Nancy (Hopping) Seely; grandson of James and Amanda (Mason) Seely; great-grandson of *John Seely*, private, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, and Cont'l Troops.
- HENRY CLAY SESSIONS, JR., Sioux Falls, S. D. (30672). Son of Henry Clay and Margaret Matilda (Sessions) Sessions; grandson of Alonzo (father of Margaret) and Celia (Dexter) Sessions; great-grandson of Samuel and Anna (Fargo) Dexter; great²-grandson of *Samuel Dexter*, private, Colonel Lippett's Regt., Rhode Island Troops.
- ARTHUR P. SHANKLIN, JR., Baltimore, Md. (37342). Son of Arthur P. and Jane G. (Staub) Shanklin; grandson of Richard P. H. and Adelia A. (Goshorn) Staub; great-grandson of William Scott and Priscilla Jane (—) Goshorn; great²-grandson of John and Mary (Farrier) Goshorn; great³-grandson of William and Isabella (Scott) Farrier; great⁴-grandson of *Joseph Scott*, private, Seventh Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- RICHARD GOSHORN SHANKLIN, Baltimore, Md. (37343). Same as Arthur P. Shanklin, Jr., Md. (37342).
- WILLIAM B. SHANNAHAN, Easton, Md. (37682). Son of William Elston Shannahan; grandson of John Henry Kelley Shannahan; great-grandson of Jesse and Rachel (Cheezum) Shannahan; great²-grandson of *John Shannahan*, Lieutenant, "Hearts of Oak" Company, Maryland Militia.
- RALPH HAKE SHEAFFER, Interville, Pa. (37099). Son of William Eckert and Ann Catharine (Schreiner) Sheaffer; grandson of Henry and Christianna (Bomberger) Schreiner; great-grandson of John and Rachel (Blattenberger) Bomberger; great²-grandson of *John Bomberger*, private, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- ADELBERT BRYANT SHEHAN, Biddeford, Me. (36594). Son of James R. and Lizzie E. (Walden) Shehan; grandson of Benjamin and Pauline (Bryant) Shehan; great-grandson of *Stephen Bryant*, Corporal, Colonel Storer's Regt., York County, Massachusetts Militia.
- DANIEL LEROY SHIRLFY, Newark, N. J. (37515). Son of George David and Cornelia Deyo (Terwilliger) Shirley; grandson of Daniel C. and Emilie A. (Sprague) Terwilliger;

- great-grandson of Jonathan B. and Ellen J. (King) Sprague; great²-grandson of Evans and Lavinia (Mullenix) Sprague; great³-grandson of *Amasa Sprague*, private, Fourth Regt., Ulster County, New Jersey Militia.
- JOHN EDWARD SHOEMAKER, Washington, D. C. (37158). Son of Joseph Lucas and Elizabeth (Moxley) Shoemaker; grandson of Loyd and Elizabeth (Kraft) Moxley; great-grandson of *William Kraft*, private, Colonel Weltner's Regt., Maryland Militia, pensioned.
- WILLIAM MORRIS SHOTWELL, Salina, Kans. (36744). Son of John Warder and Julia (E.—) Shotwell; grandson of Jabez and Elizabeth (Warder) Shotwell; great-grandson of *John Shotwell*, private, Morris County, New Jersey Militia.
- WILLIAM E. SIMONS, Bluffton, Ind. (36441). Son of William and Anna (M.—) Simons; grandson of Adriel and Patty (Merrit) Simons; great-grandson of *Adriel Simons*, private, Connecticut Militia.
- WILLIAM ELLIS SIMONTON, Portland, Ore. (37483). Son of Jas. and Melinda (Koser) Simonton; grandson of William and Katharine (Carlon) Simonton; great-grandson of Robert and Margaret (Richards) Simonton; great²-grandson of *William Richards*, private, First Regt., Pennsylvania Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- PAUL L. SLOAN, Nashville, Tenn. (37465). Son of Vaniah S. and Letitia A. (Lowe) Sloan; grandson of George L. and Caroline (Townsend) Sloan; great-grandson of Thomas and Hannah (—) Sloan; great²-grandson of *Thomas Sloan*, munition maker and private, Connecticut guard service.
- HARRY SPEER SMITH, McKeesport, Pa. (37408). Son of Wilson Speer and Elvira (McCune) Smith; grandson of Robert McFarland and Caroline (Black) Smith; great-grandson of *Phillip Smith*, private, Pennsylvania Militia.
- JULIUS FRED SMITH, Herkimer, N. Y. (37587). Son of Isaac Eugene and Elizabeth (Kingsbury) Smith; grandson of Samuel Faron and Maria (Cox) Smith; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Maria (Keller) Cox; great²-grandson of *Ebenezer Cox*, Lieutenant Colonel, New York Militia, killed.
- RALSTON FOX SMITH, Cleveland, Ohio (37631). Son of Robert Ralston and Minnie (Simmons) Smith; grandson of John Cottin and Ellen Content (Fox) Smith; great-grandson of Asa and Mary Brainard (Beckwith) Smith; great²-grandson of *Matthew Smith*, private, Connecticut Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- STERLING EDWARD SMITH, North Adams, Mass. (37124). Son of Edward N. and Eva S. (Rich) Smith; grandson of Charles and Sarah A. (Lewis) Rich; great-grandson of Nelson and Naomi (Amy) (Goodell) Rich; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Rich*, private, Connecticut Cont'l Line and State Troops.
- WILLIAM GIDEON SPENCER, Westfield, N. J. (37148). Son of William Gideon and Nannie E. (Smith) Spencer; grandson of Thomas Flournoy and Sarah A. (Bouldin) Spencer; great-grandson of *Gideon Spencer*, Lieutenant, Virginia State Troops, Captain, Charlotte, Virginia Militia.
- IRA ROBERT SPRINGER, Middletown, Pa. (37098). Son of George W. and Anne K. (Whitney) Springer; grandson of Simon Carver and Elizabeth (Critson) Springer; great-grandson of George and Christina (Heppich) Critson; great²-grandson of Christian and Elizabeth Catherine (Ettel) Heppich; great³-grandson of *Gottlieb David Ettelin (Ettel)*, Patriot who furnished supplies to army, Signer of Oath of Allegiance.
- HENRY ETTER STARR, Philadelphia, Pa. (37093). Son of John William and Christ-Anne (Etter) Starr; grandson of Henry Augustus and Mary Elizabeth (Schreiner) Etter; great-grandson of Henry and Christianna (Bomberger) Schreiner; great²-grandson of John and Rachel (Blattenberger) Bomberger; great³-grandson of *John Bomberger*, private, Ninth and Third Battalions, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HERBERT FOSTER STATESIR, Washington, D. C. (37161). Son of Benjamin T. and Emilie Augusta (Foster) Statesir; grandson of John and Mary Morris (Tilton) Statesir; great-grandson of *John Statesir*, private, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, prisoner, pensioned.
- WILLIAM HENRY STAUB, Baltimore, Md. (37344). Son of Richard P. H. and Adelia A. (Goshorn) Staub; grandson of William Scott and Priscilla Jane (Zinn) Goshorn; great-grandson of John and Mary (Farrier) Goshorn; great²-grandson of William and Isabella (Scott) Farrier; great³-grandson of *Joseph Scott*, private, Seventh Battalion, Cumberland County, Pennsylvania Militia.

- MARSHALL, W. STEADMAN, Tyringham, Mass. (37389). Son of Martin V. B. and Maria (Baker) Steadman; grandson of William S. and Lucinda (Heath) Steadman; great-grandson of Thomas and Lydia (Sweet) Steadman; great²-grandson of *William Steadman*, Ensign, Rhode Island Militia, pensioned.
- ELIJAH HUBERT STEELE, Oakland, Calif. (37270). Son of Elijah and Louisa C. (Lanze) Steele; grandson of Orlo and Fanny (Abby) Steele; great-grandson of Peter and Hannah (Alden) Abbey; great²-grandson of *Thomas Abbey (Abbe)*, Captain, Connecticut State and Cont'l Troops.
- VARIAN STEELE, Buffalo, N. Y. (37187). Son of Frank Bartlett and Helen (Varian) Steele; grandson of Charles G. and Harriet V. (Snyder) Steele; great-grandson of Oliver G. and Sarah (Hull) Steele; great²-grandson of William and Rhoda (Barker) Steele; great³-grandson of *Zenas Barker*, private, Col. Marinus Willett's Regt., New York Troops; grandson of William and Ann E. (Litchfield) Varian; great-grandson of Alexander and Elizabeth Amelia (Atlee) Varian; great-grandson of Ichabod and Elizabeth (Patchen) Varian; great³-grandson of *James Varian*, Captain, Westchester County, New York Minute Men; great²-grandson of William Pitt and Sarah (Light) Atlee; great³-grandson of *William Augustus Atlee*, Chairman, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Committee of Safety and Superintendent of Arsenals and Barracks; great-grandson of Eleazer and Marina Lavinia (Hovey) Litchfield; great²-grandson of Jacob and Olive (Grow) Hovey; great³-grandson of *Nathaniel Hovey*, private, Eighth Regt., Connecticut Militia at Lexington Alarm.
- HENRY CHAMBLISS STERLING, Port Arthur, Texas (37528). Son of Thomas Sill and Eleanor (Walker) Sterling; grandson of William J. and Amanda (Burton) Sterling; great-grandson of Thomas Sill and Mary P. (Falconer) Sterling; great²-grandson of William and Jerusha (Ely) Sterling; great³-grandson of *William Sterling*, Captain, Sixth Company, Third Regt., Connecticut State Troops, and purchaser of army supplies; great³-grandson of *Robert Ely*, private, Connecticut Militia.
- ALBION MORSE STEVENS, Atlantic, Mass. (37755). Son of Isaac Gilkey and Meriam (Fernald) Stevens; grandson of Frederick and Betty (Gilkey) Stevens; great-grandson of *Nathaniel Stevens*, Corporal, Col. Edmund Phinney's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- ALBERT FLETCHER STEVENSON, Ridgewood, N. J. (37517). Son of Joseph Henry and Helen Louisa (Fletcher) Stevenson; grandson of Joseph and Hannah (Bickford) Stevenson; great-grandson of Thomas and Sarah (Johnson) Stevenson; great²-grandson of *Phineas Johnson*, private, Col. James Frye's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great³-grandson of *Samuel Johnson*, Colonel, Essex County, Massachusetts Militia, and Member Committee of Inspection; grandson of Elbridge Erastus and Miriam Bird (Fowle) Fletcher; great-grandson of Michael and Sally (Fowle) Fletcher; great²-grandson of *Samuel Fowle*, private, Colonel Baldwin's Regt., Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of Samuel and Miriam Channel (Bird) Fowle; great²-grandson of James and Hannah (Channel) Bird; great³-grandson of *Louis Channel*, private and Corporal, Massachusetts Militia, and guard service; great²-grandson of Samuel and Rachel (Lawrence) Fowle; great³-grandson of *Jonathan Lawrence*, Treasurer for Woburn, Massachusetts, 1777-'78.
- RALPH DE MERRITT STILES, Minneapolis, Minn. (37426). Son of Cyrus Dwight and Flora (De Merritt) Stiles; grandson of Joseph and Mary (Eustis) De Merritt; great-grandson of Samuel and Maria (Knapp) De Merritt; great²-grandson of Davis and Abigail (Emerson) De Merritt; great³-grandson of John and Lois (Davis) De Merritt, 3d; great⁴-grandson of *John De Merritt, Jr.*, Major, Second Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- WILLIAM PAUL STILLMAN, Red Bank, N. J. (37791). Son of William Howard and Elizabeth B. (Dingwell) Stillman; grandson of Louis Mortimer and Sarah C. (Moore) Stillman; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Rhoda (Francis) Stillman; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stillman*, Connecticut Minute Man at Lexington Alarm.
- PAUL STINCHFIELD, San Francisco, Calif. (37257). Son of Edwin Hovey and Pauline Lucinda (Kennedy) Stinchfield; grandson of Jeremiah and Harriet Ansenath (Foster) Stinchfield; great-grandson of Jeremiah and Desire (Butterfield) Stinchfield; great²-grandson of *William Stinchfield*, private, Cumberland County, Massachusetts Militia.
- ALVIN GLENN STITH, Louisville, Ky. (36535). Son of Richard Luther and Eugenia (Carrico) Stith; grandson of Milton and Martha (Stith) Stith; great-grandson of John and Lucy (Hardaway) Stith; great²-grandson of *Joseph Stith*, Ensign, Bedford County, Virginia Militia; great³-grandson of *Richard Stith*, Member Bedford County, Va., Committee of Correspondence.

- WALTER LINCOLN STOCKWELL, Fargo, N. D. (36942). Son of Silvanus and Charlotte (Bowdish) Stockwell; grandson of Peter and Huldah (Putnam) Stockwell; great-grandson of *Solomon Stockwell*, private, Colonel Tyler's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- HENRY HOYT STONE, Oberlin, Ohio (37034). Son of Demmon C. and Eveline (Hustid) Stone; grandson of Daniel and Mary A. (Wildman) Stone; great-grandson of Ezra and Anne (Hoyt) Wildman; great²-grandson of Comfort and Eunice (Mallory) Hoyt, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Comfort Hoyt*, Captain, Sixteenth Regt., Connecticut Militia for Cont'l service.
- JOHN DANA STONE, Minneapolis, Minn. (37240). Son of John West and Kate Gleason (Dana) Stone; grandson of John Denniston and Martha (Allen) Stone; great-grandson of Gardner and Sally Ann (Denniston) Stone; great²-grandson of *Windsor Stone*, private, Massachusetts Militia and Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- ROBERT LEE STRICKLER, Indiana (36427). Supplemental. Son of William Lewis and Mary Margaret (Swink) Strickler; grandson of Daniel and Mary Jane (Brown) Strickler; great-grandson of Jacob and Elizabeth (Lewis) Brown; great²-grandson of Thomas and Elizabeth (Payne) Lewis; great³-grandson of *Edward Payne*, Member Fairfax County, Va., Committee of Safety; great³-grandson of *William Lewis*, Major, Tenth Virginia Regt., Cont'l Troops.
- CARLTON STRONG, Pittsburgh, Pa. (37097). Son of Howard Marshall and Julia Stillwell (Bowne) Strong; grandson of Alfred and Annis (Spicer) Strong; great-grandson of Timothy and Clarissa (Stoddard) Tyrrell Strong; great²-grandson of *Nathan Stoddard*, Captain, Connecticut Militia, prisoner and killed at Fort Mifflin.
- HAROLD JOSEPH SWEZEY, Wilmington, Del. (35670). Son of Joseph Benjamin and Ida W. (Jagger) Swezey; grandson of Nathaniel Tuttle and Phebe (Robinson) Swezey; great-grandson of Phineas and Beulah (Tuthill) Robinson; great²-grandson of *James Tuthill, Jr.*, private, Col. Thomas Terry's Third Regt., New York Minute Men.
- GEORGE REED TABOR, Oklahoma (36245). Son of John W. and Martha Jane (Anderson) Tabor; grandson of Elijah and Margaret (Ellison) Anderson; great-grandson of Lewis and Margaret (Powers) Ellison; great²-grandson of *Robert Ellison*, Captain, Third Regt., South Carolina Troops, prisoner; great-grandson of Henry and Jane (Coffee) Anderson, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Henry Anderson*, Captain, Col. Levi Casey's Regt., South Carolina Troops, killed.
- CHARLES CORNWELL TALCOTT, Montclair, N. J. (37509). Son of Augustus Lyman and Caroline (Cornwell) Talcott; grandson of Samuel Lyman and Elizabeth B. (Collins) Talcott; great-grandson of Lyman and Harriet (Hatch) Talcott; great²-grandson of *Joseph Talcott*, Second Lieutenant, Colonel Johnson's Regt., Connecticut Militia, and private, Colonel Chester's Regt., Connecticut State Troops.
- GEORGE ABERT TAYLOR, Massachusetts (37118). Supplemental. Son of James Truman and Helen Frances (Peters) Taylor; grandson of John Rogers and Abby (Covil) Peters; great-grandson of *Silas Covil*, Corporal, Pomfret, Connecticut Militia, and Cont'l Line; great-grandson of Silas and Rebecca (Thurber) Covil; great²-grandson of *Samuel Thurber*, Third Steward, Province, R. I., Hospital; great-grandson of Absalom and Mary (Rogers) Peters; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Rogers*, Deputy to New Hampshire Convention of '75; great²-grandson of *John Peters*, Hebrun, Connecticut Moderator and Selectman, 1777-'79.
- GEORGE EDWIN TAYLOR, Pittsburgh, Pa. (37732). Son of Samuel W. and Margaret E. (Barrickman) Taylor; grandson of George E. and Mary V. E. M. (Larkin) Taylor; great-grandson of Michael (Micah) and Julian (Burgess) Larkin; great²-grandson of John and Elenor (Griffith) Burgess; great³-grandson of *John Burgess*, Captain and Colonel, Anne Arundel County, Maryland Militia, Member Committee of Observation and other war commissions.
- SPENCER HANNUM TAYLOR, Acton, Mass. (37756). Son of Arthur Orison and Lucy Mitty (Hannum) Taylor; grandson of Daniel Lapham and Mary Rebecca (Pease) Hannum; great-grandson of Alpheus and Lucy (Foster) Pease; great²-grandson of Jonathan and Hannah (Cutter) Foster; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Cutter*, Ensign, New Ipswich, New Hampshire Militia.
- WALTER PIERCE TEEGARDIN, Seattle, Wash. (36656). Son of Levi and Mary (R.—) Teegardin; grandson of Aaron and Sarah (Hoyt) Teegardin; great-grandson of George

- and Christiana (Brobst) Teegardin; great²-grandson of Aaron and Margaret (Dieble) Teegardin; great³-grandson of *Abraham Teegardin, Jr. (Tiegarten)*, Pennsylvania Frontier Ranger.
- MENTER BRADLEY TERRILL, Dallas, Texas (36333). Son of James William and Elizabeth (Bradley) Terrill; grandson of Benjamin and Delilah (Chrisler) Terrill; great-grandson of Robert and Mary (Polly) (Lacey) Terrill; great²-grandson of *Edmund Terrill*, Sergeant, Culpepper County, Virginia Militia.
- RUSSELL PAUL THIERBACH, Milwaukee, Wis. (37285). Son of Edwin and Alice (Martin) Thierbach; grandson of John and Mary (Johnson) Martin; great-grandson of Allan and Mary (Chalfont) Johnson; great²-grandson of Aaron and Elizabeth (Barrick) Chalfont; great³-grandson of Russell and Mary (Timberlake) Barrick; great⁴-grandson of *John Timberlake*, private, Virginia Cont'l Line.
- GEORGE CURTIS TINGLEY, Jamaica Plain, Mass. (37396). Son of Ernest De Witt and Alice Ruphelle (Churchill) Tingley; grandson of George Curtis and Georgiana Harriet Matilda (Sage) Tingley; great-grandson of Hartford and Frelove (Backus) Tingley; great²-grandson of *Nathan Tingley*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- ALEXANDER DIX TITTLE, Johnstown, Pa. (37412). Son of James Whitesides and Mary (Ringler) Tittle; grandson of John and Mary (Snodgrass) Tittle; great-grandson of James and Ann (Fraeme) Tittle; great²-grandson of *Peter Tittle, Jr.*, private, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Rangers.
- JOHN WARREN TITTLE, Johnstown, Pa. (37418). Son of James and Mary Ringler (Orr) Tittle; grandson of John and Mary (Snodgrass) Tittle; great-grandson of James and Ann (Fraeme) Tittle; great²-grandson of *Peter Tittle, Jr.*, private, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Rangers.
- HOWARD GOODELL THOMPSON, Walla Walla, Wash. (36657). Son of Archibald Brewer and Mary E. (Eddy) Thompson; grandson of James and Nancy M. (Baird) Thompson; great-grandson of Sylvanus and Betsey (Brewer) Thompson; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Thompson (Thomson)*, Lieutenant, Brimfield, Massachusetts Militia.
- FRED A. TOLMAN, Boise, Idaho (35115). Son of Sidney E. and Addie L. (Kinsman) Tolman; grandson of Elisha H. and Rusina (Beard) Tolman; great-grandson of Henry and Mary (Harris) Tolman; great²-grandson of *Benjamin Tolman*, private, New Hampshire and Massachusetts Militia; great²-grandson of *Micah Chaplin*, Corporal and Sergeant, New Hampshire Militia and Cont'l service, pensioned.
- BURTON AUGUSTUS TOWNE, Lodi, Calif. (37265). Son of Horace Alonzo and Emma M. (Scoville) Towne; grandson of Nelson Parker and Julia A. (Dresser) Towne; great-grandson of Moses and Susannah (Towne) Dresser, Jr.; great²-grandson of Josiah and Elizabeth (Ware) Towne, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Josiah Towne*, private, Worcester County, Massachusetts Militia; great²-grandson of Moses and Abigail (Blood) Dresser; great³-grandson of *Richard Dresser, Jr.*, private, Massachusetts Militia; grandson of Augustus J. and Elizabeth Moore (Wilde) Scoville; great-grandson of James A. and Mary (Phelps) Scoville; great²-grandson of Horace and Mary (Rice) Phelps; great³-grandson of *Ebenezer Phelps*, Fifer and Lieutenant, Connecticut Troops, pensioned.
- GEORGE CLEVELAND TRIPP, Chicago, Ill. (37213). Son of George Monroe and Catherine Adelaide (Hall) Tripp; grandson of William and Margaret (Ward) Tripp; great-grandson of William and Mary (Rathburn) Tripp; great²-grandson of *Acus Tripp*, Corporal and private, Barnstable County, Massachusetts Militia.
- CARROLL VIETS TUCKER, Warren, Ohio (37037). Son of Frank Eugene and Nira Estelle (Whitney) Tucker; grandson of John Viets and Mrs. Mary (Lansing) Graves Whitney; great-grandson of Samuel Platt and Lois (Buttles) Whitney; great²-grandson of *Jonathan Buttles, 3d, (Buttolph)*, Captain, Eighteenth Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- GLENN GRANVILLE TUCKER, Warren, Ohio (37038). Same as Carroll Viets Tucker, Ohio (37037).
- NATHANIEL TUTTLE, Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. (37186). Son of Nathaniel and Ellanora Jordan (Clark) Tuttle; grandson of James Horton and Phoebe A. (Tucker) Tuttle; great-grandson of Reuben and Rachel (Boice) Tucker; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Tucker*, Lieutenant, Westchester County, New York Militia.
- FRANK WARNER TYLER, Buffalo, N. Y. (37196). Son of Charles Parker and Ella Katherine (Chamberlain) Tyler; grandson of Asahel Ruben and Minerva Catherine

- (Barnard) Chamberlain; great-grandson of Othniel Fitzhenry and Susan Adelia (Ransom) Barnard; great²-grandson of Selah and Dorothy (Taylor) Barnard; great³-grandson of *Othniel Taylor*, Captain and Adjutant, Tenth Regt., Massachusetts Cont'l Line.
- ROBERT STANNARD UNDERWOOD, Summit, N. J. (37792). Son of Bert Elias and Susan (Stannard) Underwood; grandson of Elias and Livina (Elmer) Underwood; great-grandson of Abishai Sabine and Mary (Alvord) Underwood; great²-grandson of *Daniel Alvord*, private, Hampshire County, Massachusetts Militia.
- JOHN ROLLINS UPTON, Chicago, Ill. (37214). Son of Charles and Jennie (Kemmer) Wesley; grandson of Daniel and Amanda M. (Rollins) Upton; great-grandson of Daniel and Rebecca (Teel) Upton; great²-grandson of *Jacob Upton*, private, Reading, Massachusetts Militia.
- EDWIN CORTLANDT VAN CISE, Summit, N. J. (37360). Son of Joel Garrettson and Laura Helen (Marsh) Van Cise; grandson of William S. and Abigail S. (Knowles) Marsh; great-grandson of Amasa and Mercey (Simpson) Knowles; great²-grandson of Freeman and Esther (Myrick) Knowles; great³-grandson of *Seth Knowles*, private, Col. William Shepherd's Regt., Massachusetts Cont'l Troops.
- GEORGE G. VAN HORN, Monroeville, Ohio (37045). Son of William H. and Edna (Hicks) Van Horn; grandson of William D. and Lydia (Griswold) Van Horn; great-grandson of — and Elizabeth (Strope) Van Horn; great²-grandson of *Sebastian Strope*, private, at Wyoming, Pa., Massacre.
- CECIL WOODS VEST, Baltimore, Md. (37245). Son of William Edward and Alice Gertrude (Woods) Vest; grandson of Porter and Ellen (Watson) Woods; great-grandson of Samuel and Mary (Richardson) Watson; great²-grandson of *John Richardson*, Ensign, Middle District, Frederick County, Maryland Flying Camp.
- ARTHUR MILLER VINJE, Madison, Wis. (37286). Son of Aad John and Alice Idell (Miller) Vinje; grandson of John Cody and Adelia Maria (Wait) Miller; great-grandson of John and Statira (Booth) Miller; great²-grandson of James Harrington and Lucy (Pratt) Miller; great³-grandson of *Phine(h)as Pratt*, private, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's Regt., Massachusetts Militia.
- HARRY VINSONHALER, St. Louis, Mo. (35574). Son of George and Sarah (Rea) Vinsonhaler; grandson of Jacob and Nancy (MacDonald) Vinsonhaler; great-grandson of Hugh and Jane (Montgomery) MacDonald; great²-grandson of *William MacDonald*, private, Col. William Crawford's Regt., Pennsylvania Troops.
- CECIL ROY WADE, Bandon, Ore. (37480). Son of Elza Thomas and Manta (Hall) Wade; grandson of James A. and Sarah (Christie) Wade; great-grandson of Israel and Elizabeth (Cook) Christie; great²-grandson of *James Christie*, private, Pittsylvania County, Virginia, pensioned.
- WALTER EDWIN WAITE, Washington, D. C. (37162). Son of George Ervin and Mary Alice (Ingalls) Waite; grandson of Edwin Putnam and Charlotte (Stickney) Ingalls; great-grandson of Theophilus and Electa (Cook) Stickney; great²-grandson of Moses and Mary (Hastings) Stickney; great³-grandson of *Moses Stickney*, private, Col. Josiah Whitney's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, pensioned.
- FREDERICK WILLIAM WALKER, Roselle, N. J. (37363). Son of John Henry Hobart and Lillian Montgomery (Johnstone) Walker; grandson of Frederick William and Alida Ritzma (Bogert) Walker; great-grandson of John C. and Ann (Roberts) Walker; great²-grandson of *Samuel Walker*, Captain, Vermont Militia.
- BURROUGHS BENJAMIN WALLING, Summit, N. J. (37510). Son of James Snyder and Emma (Aumack) Walling; grandson of Benjamin Bennett and Eliza Ann (—) Walling; great-grandson of Joseph and Eliza (—) Walling; great²-grandson of *Joseph Walling*, Lieutenant, Monmouth County, New Jersey Militia, pensioned.
- HENRY CARR WARD, Newark, N. J. (37351). Son of Joseph Grover and Julia Smith (Cochran) Ward; grandson of Aaron Condit and Mary Oliver (Munn) Ward; great-grandson of Jacob and Abigail (Dodd) Ward, Jr.; great²-grandson of *Jacob Ward*, private, Essex County, New Jersey Militia.
- EUGENE WARDEN, Mt. Pleasant, Pa. (37403). Son of James S. and Sarah Jane (Cunningham) Warden; grandson of Joseph and Jane (Gault) Cunnigham; great-grandson of William and Mary (Huston) Cunningham; great²-grandson of *Joseph Huston*, private and Captain, Crawford's Expedition, and Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania Rangers.

- FRANK OSMAN WARNER, New York City, N. Y. (37197). Son of James M. and Roselle (Brewer) Warner; grandson of Osman and Deluana (Spencer) Brewer; great-grandson of Martin and Polly (Holmes) Spencer; great²-grandson of Thomas and Rachel (Arnold) Spencer, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Thomas Spencer*, Corporal and Sergeant, Fourth Battalion, Connecticut Troops.
- ROBERT NEWTON WASHABAUGH, Pittsburgh, Pa. (37733). Son of George W. and Mariah E. Arnold Washabaugh; grandson of David and Sarah (Huey) Washabaugh; great-grandson of John and Catharine (McKnight) Washabaugh; great²-grandson of *Henry Washabaugh*, private, Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- FRANCIS WHITING WASHINGTON, Nashville, Tenn. (36794). Son of Allen Hall and Sallie (Garner) Washington; grandson of Francis Whiting and Eliza Mason (Hall) Washington; great-grandson of Warner and Mary (Whiting) Washington; great²-grandson of *Francis Whiting*, Lieutenant, Virginia Cont'l Dragoons, Colonel, Gloucester County, Virginia Militia.
- O'BRYAN WASHINGTON, Nashville, Tenn. (37451). Son of Allen Hall and Sallie (Garner) Washington; grandson of Francis Whiting and Eliza Mason (Hall) Washington; great-grandson of Warner and Mary (Whiting) Washington; great²-grandson of *Francis Whiting*, Lieutenant in Thurston's and Baylor's Regts., Virginia Cont'l Dragoons.
- LEIGH WEBBER, Hallowell, Me. (36595). Son of Horatio Nelson and Helen Paine (Leigh) Webber; grandson of Charles E. and Catherine (Grant) Webber; great-grandson of Horatio Nelson and Dorothy (Harlow) Webber; great²-grandson of Jeremiah and Balsora (Horne) Webber; great³-grandson of *Charles Webber*, Second Lieutenant, Lincoln County, Massachusetts Militia.
- JOHN L. WELLINGTON, Rochester, N. Y. (37588). Son of Erasmus and Helen (—) Wellington; grandson of John L. and Julia (—) Wellington; great-grandson of Ebenezer and Rebecca (—) Wellington; great²-grandson of *John Wellington*, private, Massachusetts Militia.
- ALTON LYNN WELLS, Croton, N. Y. (37184). Son of Allen Baker and Etta Clara (Frary) Wells; grandson of Calvin and Hannah M. (Waterbury) Wells, Jr.; great-grandson of Calvin and Thankful (Crafts) Wells; great²-grandson of *John Crafts*, private and Sergeant, Whately, Massachusetts Militia.
- LEWIS EMMOR WELLS, McKeesport, Pa. (37100). Son of James Truman and Ann Appleton (Rhoades) Wells; grandson of Joseph and Sophia (Boyd) Wells; great-grandson of William and Martha (Langhead) Wells; great²-grandson of Joseph and Sarah (Farquhar) Wells; great³-grandson of *Thomas Wells*, Captain, Third Battalion, Washington County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- WILLIAM NORRIS WENTWORTH, Madison, Wis. (Iowa 36924). Son of Elmer Marston and Elizabeth Tilton (Towne) Wentworth; grandson of John Norris and Nancy (Titcomb) Wentworth; great-grandson of Benjamin and Hannah (Ames) Wentworth; great²-grandson of Ephraim and Anne (Nancy) (Titcomb) Wentworth; great³-grandson of *Benjamin Titcomb*, Lieutenant-Colonel of Enoch Poor's Regt., New Hampshire Troops.
- FRANK WEYMOUTH, Bar Mills, Me. (36596). Son of Edmund and Hannah (Roberts) Weymouth; grandson of John and Charlotte (Clark) Weymouth; great-grandson of *Stephen Weymouth*, private, Massachusetts Cont'l Troops; grandson of Gristram and Betsy (Page) Roberts; great-grandson of Joshua and Abigail (Hubbard) Roberts; great²-grandson of *Joseph Hubbard, Jr.*, Corporal, Massachusetts Cont'l Troops.
- ORRIN PLUMMER WEYMOUTH, Portland, Me. (36597). Same as Frank Weymouth, Maine (36596).
- GEORGE WILLIAM PRESTON WHIP, Baltimore, Md. (37346). Son of George Tobias and Lettie M. (Culler) Whip, Jr.; grandson of George Tobias and Barbara (Maught) Whip; great-grandson of George and Mary (Cost) Whip; great²-grandson of George and Mary Elizabeth (Williard) Cost; great³-grandson of *Francis Cost*, Member Maryland Associators.
- PAUL CULLER WHIPP, New York City, N. Y. (Md. 37347). Same as George William Preston Whip, Maryland (37346).
- CARTER PARRY WHITCOMB, Cotuit, Mass. (37762). Son of Franklin Luther and Mary Piatt (Parry) Whitcomb; grandson of Rees H. and Mary Frances (Piatt) Parry; great-grandson of Abram Sedam and Mary Pope (McCoy) Piatt; great²-grandson of *Jacob Piatt*, Captain, First Regt., New Jersey Troops.

- FRANKLIN LUTHER WHITCOMB, JR., Cotuit, Mass. (37763). Same as Carter Parry Whitcomb, Cotuit, Mass. (37762).
- PEMBERTON WHITCOMB, Cotuit, Mass. (37764). Same as Carter Parry Whitcomb, Cotuit, Mass. (37762).
- DAVID WALKER WHITE, Nashville, Tenn. (37464). Son of James Park and Harriet (Baker) White; grandson of George McNutt and Sophia (Park) White; great-grandson of Moses and Sophia (Moody) White; great²-grandson of *James White*, Captain, North Carolina Militia.
- GEORGE McNUTT WHITE, Nashville, Tenn. (37458). Same as David Walker White, Tenn. (37464).
- HERBERT E. WHITE, Sacramento, Calif. (37271). Son of Clinton L. and Olive (McKinney) White; grandson of Joshua Vose and Emeline (Garwood) McKinney; great-grandson of William and Jane (Shirley) McKinney; great²-grandson of James and Mary (Moor) Shirley; great³-grandson of *Daniel Moor*, Colonel, Ninth Regt., New Hampshire Militia.
- JOHN WHITE, Terre Haute, Ind. (36442). Son of Joseph and Ann (Viers) White; grandson of Benjamin and Rachel (Chiswell) White; great-grandson of Nathan Smith and Margaret Presbury (Chiswell) White; great²-grandson of *William White*, Lieutenant, Prince Georges County, Maryland Militia.
- ALLAN HIRAM WHITMAN, Malden, Mass. (37125). Son of James H. and Minerva B. (Rogerson) Whitman; grandson of Hiram and Hannah E. (Gove) Whitman; great-grandson of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Gove; great²-grandson of *Winthrop Gove*, Muster-master, Seabrook, New Hampshire Militia.
- ARTHUR DARE WHITESIDE, Westport, Conn. (N. Y. 37198). Son of Newton Elkanah and Elizabeth (Hankins) Whiteside; grandson of William Philips and Mary Clothida (Dare) Whiteside; great-grandson of Abraham and Isabella (Ross) Whiteside; great²-grandson of *Thomas Whiteside*, Captain, Col. Thomas Porter's Battalion, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- NORMAN NEWTON WHITESIDE, New York City, N. Y. (37199). Same as Arthur Dare Whiteside, N. Y. (37198).
- RAY BELMONT WHITMAN, Bridgeport, Conn. (N. Y. 37200). Son of William W. and Mattie A. (Dearborn) Whitman; grandson of Edwin J. and Susan N. (Georgia) Dearborn; great-grandson of Mark and Electa (Bull) Dearborn; great²-grandson of *Nathaniel Dearborn*, private, General Stark's Brigade, New Hampshire Militia.
- HENRY CLAUSEN WHITNEY, Brooklyn, N. Y. (37576). Son of Scudder and Elizabeth (Titus) Whitney; grandson of Daniel and Nancy (Valentine) Whitney; great-grandson of *Darling Whitney*, private, Col. Phillip Bradley's Regt., Connecticut Militia.
- MERRILL HENRY WHITNEY, North Adams, Mass. (37757). Son of Charles R. and Diantha (Davis) Whitney; grandson of Eliphalet and Sally (Ryan) Whitney; great-grandson of *Eliphalet Whitney*, private, Windham County, Vermont Militia.
- THOMAS HAYES WHITNEY, Atlantic, Iowa (37652). Son of Franklin Huntington and Elinor (Graham) Whitney; grandson of John and Nancy (Huntington) Whitney; great-grandson of *Cornelius Whitney*, private, Seventh Regt., Connecticut Troops.
- HARRY RUSSELL WILBERN, Minneapolis, Minn. (37433). Son of Cyrus D. and Mary Ann (Bushnell) Wilbern; grandson of Calvin and Mary Ann (Stokes) Bushnell; great-grandson of Richard and Mary Ann (Kirtland) Stokes; great²-grandson of *Richard Stokes*, private, Col. Zebulon Butler's Regt., Connecticut Cont'l Troops, pensioned.
- RAYMOND ABRAM WILDRICK, Paterson, N. J. (37794). Son of Edward A. and Jennie Helen (Burt) Wildrick; grandson of Robert J. and Cynthia Goodyear (Bateman) Burt; great-grandson of Stephen and Maria (Benham) Bateman; great²-grandson of Elihu and Esther (Griffin) Benham, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Elihu Benham*, private, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- GEORGE BARTLETT WILLARD, Waltham, Mass. (37758). Son of George Henry and Helen May (Hall) Willard; grandson of Emery and Irene (Felton) Benjamin Willard; great-grandson of John and Deborah (Wilder) Willard; great²-grandson of *John Willard*, Corporal and Ensign, Lancaster, Massachusetts Militia.

- CHARLES SEYBURN WILLIAMS, New Orleans, La. (36961). Son of Francis Bennett and Emily Williamson (Seyburn) Williams; grandson of I. D. and Mary Anne (Rogers) Seyburn; great-grandson of John Michael and Elizabeth (Reynolds) Rogers; great²-grandson of Bernard and Monica (McKeon) Reynolds, Jr.; great³-grandson of *Bernard Reynolds*, private, Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- HOWARD ALFRED WILLIAMS, Newark, N. J. (37795). Son of George P. and Annie (Mason) Williams; grandson of George Washington and Amy O. (Wright) Williams; great-grandson of Frederick W. and Mariah (Romer) Williams; great²-grandson of Jacob and Hannah (Van Tassell) Romer; great³-grandson of *John Van Tassell*, private, Westchester County, New York Militia, and Fourth Regt. Cont'l Line, pensioned.
- LAURENCE MOORE WILLIAMS, New Orleans, La. (36962). Same as Charles Seyburn Williams, Louisiana (36961).
- SAMUEL TANKERSLEY WILLIAMS, Captain U. S. Army, Washington (36660). Son of Darwin Herbert and Ida (Cessna) Williams; grandson of Charles and Mary Ann (Dibert) Cessna; great-grandson of James and Elizabeth (Lysinger) Cessna; great²-grandson of *John Cessna*, Major, Bedford County, Pennsylvania Militia.
- HUGH SPALDING WILLSON, Minneapolis, Minn. (37438). Son of Frank Arthur and Henrietta (Spalding) Willson; grandson of George and Emeline Augusta (Larcon) Spalding; great-grandson of Simeon and Rhoda Bradley (Hovey) Spalding; great²-grandson of Micah and Mary (Chamberlain) Spalding; great³-grandson of *Simeon Spalding*, Lieutenant-Colonel, Second Regt., Middlesex County, Massachusetts Militia, Member Massachusetts Constitutional Convention.
- CLAUDE ORONBY WINANS, Saratoga, Calif. (37272). Son of Jonas Wood and Alice Emily (Jones) Winans; grandson of Jonas Wood and Sarah (Stiles) Winans; great-grandson of John and Phebe (Crane) Stiles; great²-grandson of *Jacob Crane*, Captain, Morris County, New Jersey Militia, Member Committee of Safety and Delegate to Philadelphia Convention of '74.
- CHESTER MERRILL WITHINGTON, Weston, Conn. (N. Y. 37577). Son of Albert Merrill and Alice Josephine (Nelson) Withington; grandson of Warren and Waitstill (Young) Withington; great-grandson of Otis and Sarah (—) Withington; great²-grandson of *John Withington*, private, Stoughton, Massachusetts Militia at Lexington Alarm; great³-grandson of *Edward Withington*, private, Stoughton, Massachusetts Militia.
- WILLIAM FLETCHER WOODFORD, Logan, Utah (Kans. 36738). Son of William D. and Mary (Fletcher) Woodford; grandson of John R. and Armenia E. (Fortner) Woodford; great-grandson of Ira and Parthenra (Hulbert) Woodford; great-grandson of *Bissell Woodford*, private, Connecticut Militia, pensioned.
- JAMES LLOYD WOODRUFF, Salt Lake City, Utah (32648). Son of James Jackson and Fanny (Lloyd) Woodruff; grandson of Elias and Lucy (Brown) Smith; great-grandson of Asael and Mary (Duty) Smith; great³-grandson of *Samuel Smith*, Member Massachusetts Committee of Safety, Delegate to General Court and Provincial Congress.
- TROWBRIDGE BLANCHARD WOODRUFF, Sparrows Point, Md. (37348). Son of Jerome Joseph and Myra Blanchard (Wheat) Woodruff; grandson of Orrin and Eliza Ann (Woodruff) Woodruff; great-grandson of *Gurdon Woodruff*, private, Col. Erastus Wolcott's Regt., Connecticut Troops.
- EVAN MORRISON WOODWARD, JR., Wenonah, N. J. (37796). Son of Evan Morrison and Ella Louisa (Ritter) Woodward; grandson of James Darrah and Marie Louisa (Stokley) Ritter; great-grandson of Jacob and Susannah (Bradford) Ritter, Jr.; great²-grandson of Thomas and Mary (Fisher) Bradford; great³-grandson of *William Bradford*, 3d, Colonel, Philadelphia Associators, Chairman Pennsylvania Navy Board.
- GEORGE HENRY WOOLLEY, Newton Highlands, Mass. (37388). Son of James and Hannah Elizabeth (Hildreth) Woolley; grandson of Charles and Catherine Elizabeth (Colburn) Woolley; great-grandson of Charles and Susannah (Bentley) Woolley; great²-grandson of *Joshua Bentley*, Volunteer boatman to Paul Revere April 18, '75, and Captain, Massachusetts Commissary Service; great-grandson of Calvin and Catherine Sybil (Lakin) Colburn; great²-grandson of *Nathan Colburn*, private and Corporal, Massachusetts Militia; grandson of Levi and Adeline Matilda (Conant) Hildreth; great-grandson of *Zachariah Hildreth*, Second Lieutenant, Sixth Regt., Middlesex County, Massachusetts Militia; great-grandson of *Nathan* and Mrs. Hannah (Petts) Potter *Conant*, Corporal,

- Massachusetts Militia at Lexington Alarm; great²-grandson of *Lemuel Petts*, Lieutenant, Colonel Webb's Regt., Massachusetts Troops, Member Committee of Safety and Correspondence.
- JAMES TERRELL WOOSLEY, Lake Charles, La. (Ky. 36533). Son of James W. and Sallie (Edwards) Woosley; grandson of Terrell and Nancy Jane (Oller) Woosley; great-grandson of George Washington and Julia (Siler) Woosley; great²-grandson of Samuel and Phoebe (—) Woosley; great³-grandson of *Moses Woosley*, private, Eleventh and Fifteenth Regts., Virginia Cont'l Troops.
- JAMES STEWART WROTH, New York City, N. Y. (37578). Son of James Henry and Ella (Forrest) Wroth; grandson of Frederic D. and Abby Ursula (Stewart) Forrest; great-grandson of John Church and Abby Jones (Ridgway) Stewart; great²-grandson of Henry and Sophia (Church) Stewart; great³-grandson of *John Church*, Drummer, private, and Corporal Massachusetts Militia, pensioned; great³-grandson of *Hugh Stewart*, private, Capt. Benjamin Smith's Company, for seacoast defense, widow pensioned; great²-grandson of James and Relipha (Roach) Ridgway; great³-grandson of *James Ridgway*, Massachusetts Militia, three years' service, widow pensioned; great³-grandson of *John Roach*, private, Col. Michael Jackson's Regt., Massachusetts Militia, pensioned.
- GENTRY WEST YATES, Portland, Ore. (37482). Son of Weldon D. and Margaret L. (Williams) Yates; grandson of John N. and Selina J. (Harwood) Yates; great-grandson of John and Elizabeth (Blue) Yates; great²-grandson of John I. and Pensclia (Reeves) Blue; great³-grandson of *John Blue*, private, Hampshire County, Virginia Militia.
- JAMES REED YOCOM, Tacoma, Wash. (36658). Son of Thomas Smith and Caroline Matilda (Reed) Yocom; grandson of Abel and Elizabeth Ann (Smith) Reed; great-grandson of Abel and Ruth (Lane) Reed; great²-grandson of *Moses Reed*, private, Capt. Edmund Munroe's Massachusetts Company at Lexington Alarm.
- WILLIAM ARTHUR YODER, Minneapolis, Minn. (37427). Son of William Henry and Cathrine (Addie) Yoder; grandson of Henry and Ruth Ann (Rader) Yoder; great-grandson of Jacob and Cathrine (Dellinger) Yoder; great²-grandson of *John Dellinger*, Captain, North Carolina Militia, Member Tryon County Committee of Safety, and Signer of Bill of Rights, pensioned.
- SIMON CAMERON YOUNG, Middletown, Pa. (37417). Son of James and Elizabeth Ann (Redecker) Young; grandson of Peter and Catharine Sophia (Ettle) Young, Jr.; great-grandson of *Peter Young*, Lieutenant, Sixth Battalion, Berks County, Pennsylvania Militia.

Index of Ancestors to be Found in Bulletins June and October, 1922

- Abbey, Abbe, Oct., 106
 Adams, Asael, Oct., 96
 Adams, Asahel, Oct., 96
 Adams, Joseph, June, 105 (3)
 Adams, Phineas, Oct., 96
 Adams, Samuel, June, 96
 Ageus, James, Oct., 75
 Allen, Nathaniel, Oct., 75
 Allen, Solomon, Oct., 80
 Alling, John, June, 84
 Alvord, Daniel, Oct., 109
 Amerman, Albert, Oct., 75
 Andrews, Benjamin, June, 92
 Anderson, Henry, June, 121; Oct., 107.
 Anderson, Izaac, June, 94
 Andrews, John, June, 100
 Angle (Engle), Henry, June, 84
 Antes, Henry, June, 107
 Antes, Philip, June, 107
 Appelgate, William, June, 84
 Appleton, Isaac, Oct. 75
 Armstrong, John, Oct. 95
 Armstrong, William, June, 97
 Arnold, Lewis, June, 84
 Atlee, William Augustus, Oct., 106
 Atwood, Wait, June, 106
 Averill, Joseph, Oct., 92
 Avery, Ebenezer, Jr., June, 101
 Avery, Richardson, June, 93
 Axtell, Henry, June, 93
 Ayres, Moses, June, 85
- Babbidge, John, Oct., 101
 Babcock, Jonathan, June, 116
 Babcock, Nathaniel, June, 111
 Bailey, Abijah, June, 95
 Bailey, Jonathan, June, 85
 Bailey, Joseph, June, 99
 Bailey, Samuel, June, 85
 Baird (Beard), John, Oct., 81
 Baker, Daniel, June, 119
 Baker, Enoch, June, 89
 Baker, Jethro, June, 104
 Baker, Remember, Oct., 75
 Baldwin, Caleb, June, 85, 94
 Baldwin, Eleazer, June, 94
 Baldwin, John, June, 119
 Baldwin, Zadoc, Oct., 90
 Ball, Jonathan, Oct., 82
 Bancroft, Ephraim, Oct., 88
 Bangs, Barnabas, Oct., 76
 Banks, Joseph, June, 114
 Barber, John, Oct., 82
 Barker, Zinas, Oct., 106
 Barnard, Samuel, June, 101
 Barnard, Edward, Oct., —
- Barnard, Moses, Oct., 81
 Barr, Alexander, June, 85
 Bartlett, Edmund, June, 115
 Bartlett, Simeon, June, 103
 Bartley, Joshua, Oct., —
 Barton, David, June, 93
 Barton, Elisha, June, 93
 Barton, Joshua, Oct., 76
 Baskin, William, June, 104
 Batchelder, David, June, 102
 Batterson, Stephen, Oct., 77
 Bayless, Nathaniel, June, 85
 Baylis, John, June, 86
 Beal, Seth, June, 86
 Beall, Richard, June, 89
 Beall, Reagin, Oct., 90
 Beam, Henry, June, 86
 Beard (Baird), John, Oct., 81
 Beardsley, Josiah, June, 86
 Beardsley, Whitmore, Oct., 76
 Beavers, Joseph, June, 114
 Becker, Peter, June, 96
 Beckwith, John, June, 88
 Bell (Beall), Peter, June, 86
 Bellows, Theodore, June, 105
 Benedict, Jonathan, Oct., 81
 Benedict, Nathaniel, Oct., 81
 Benham, Elihu, Oct., 111
 Benjamin, George, Oct., 76
 Benjamin, Judah, June, 86
 Benson, Perry, Oct., 84
 Bentley, Joshua, Oct., 112
 Benton, Felix, Oct., 98
 Benton, Timothy, Oct., 77
 Bergen, Jacob G., Oct., 80
 Birch, Thomas Erskine, June, 85
 Bissell, Hexekiah, June, 90
 Blackman, Elijah, June, 87
 Bliss, David, June, 110
 Bliss, Peletiah, Jr., June, 120
 Blue, John, Oct., 113
 Boardman, Joseph, Oct., 94
 Bomberger, John, Oct., 104, 105
 Bond, John, June, 87
 Booth, Joseph, June, 106
 Bouton, William, Oct., 77
 Boyd, Ebenezer, June, 87
 Boyden, Ezekiel, June, 109
 Boyden, Jonathan, Oct., 98
 Boyden, Richard, June, 87
 Boyer, John, June, 94
 Bradford, John, Oct., 89
 Bradford, 3d, William, Oct., 112
 Bradley, Abraham, Oct., 89
 Branch, Asa, June, 89
 Brandon, William, Oct., 96

Breckenridge, Alexander, Oct., 78
 Breckenridge, George, Oct., 78
 Breedlove, William, June, 97
 Brewer, Gaius, June, 109
 Brewster, Samuel, June, 88
 Brigden, Michael, June, 85
 Briggs, Samuel, June, 121
 Brinsmode, Abraham, June, 88
 Bristol, Bazaliel (Bizaleel), June, 87
 Bristow, Benjamin, Oct., 78
 Brodhead, Daniel, June, 99
 Brogan, John, June, 120
 Brokaw, George, June, 115
 Bronson, James, June, 119
 Brooks, David, Oct., 95
 Brooks, James, June, 96
 Brooks, Joshua, Oct., 81
 Brown, Abraham, June, 88
 Brown, Asa, Oct., 92
 Brown, John, Oct., 85
 Brown, Joshua, June, 85
 Brown, Josiah, June, 88
 Brown, Nathaniel, Oct., 98
 Brunner, Andrew, Oct., 78
 Bryan, Andrew, Oct., —
 Bryan, James, Oct., 78
 Bryant, ohn, Oct., 89, 93, 96
 Bryant, Stephen, Oct., 104
 Buell, Asa., Oct., 100
 Bullard, Nathan, Oct., 78
 Burdon, Jonathan, Oct., 83
 Burgess, John, Oct., 107
 Burks, Samuel, June, 88
 Burpee, Moses, June, 119
 Burr, Wakeman, Oct., 80
 Burrage, Thomas, Oct., 79
 Burritt, Stephen, Oct., 79
 Buttles (Buttolph), Jonathan, Oct., 108
 Byerly, Jacob, June, 91
 Cabell, Nicholas, June, 86
 Cady, David, Jr., June, 93
 Calhoun, David, Oct., 79
 Camden, William, Oct., 77
 Cameron, Alexander, June, 120
 Cameron, John, June, 120
 Capron, Seth, June, 105
 Carlton, John, June, 118
 Carpenter, Ashabel, June, 121
 Carr, John, Oct., 79
 Carrigan, Gilbert, June, 119
 Cary, Ebenezer, June, 94
 Casler, Jacob, June, 89
 Casterer (Castor), John, June, 114
 Castle, Lemuel, Oct., 97
 Castner, Samuel, June, 106
 Cattell, Jonas, June, 111
 Caultkins, Jonathan, Oct., 77
 Causey, Patrick, Oct., 80, 96
 Cessna, John, Oct., 112
 Chambers, David, June, 101
 Chapin, Ephraim, June, 100
 Chase, Edmund, June, 85
 Cessna, John, Oct., —
 Chambers, Alexander, Oct., 80
 Channel, Louis, Oct., 106
 Chaplin, Micah, Oct., 108
 Charlton, John Usher, Oct., 97
 Chase, Edmund, Oct., 76
 Chatfield, Oliver, June, 93
 Christie, James, Oct., 109
 Church, John, Oct., 113
 Cille, Joseph, June, 115
 Clark, Abraham, June, 114
 Clark, Greenleaf, June, 115
 Clark, Isaac, June, 89
 Clark, James, June, 109
 Clark, Jesse, June, 89
 Clark, John, June, 89
 Clark, Timothy, Oct., 80
 Clark, William, June, 103
 Clayton, Jonathan Ives, Oct., 86
 Clendenin, James, June, 120
 Cleveland, Benjamin, June, 97
 Cline, Conrad, June, 102
 Clough, Oliver, Oct., 80
 Coburn, John, Oct., —
 Coburn, Silas, Oct., 81
 Cochran, Andrew, Oct., 81
 Cockrill, John R., Oct., 85
 Codwise, George, June, 92
 Colburn, Nathan, Oct., 112
 Cole, Nehemiah, Oct., 83
 Cole, Simeon, June, 90
 Collins, Richard, Oct., 84
 Comfort, Richard, Oct., 81
 Conant, Nathan, Oct., 112
 Condit, Abner, June, 119
 Conkling, Joshua, June, 90
 Converse, Israel, Oct., 84
 Converse, Thomas, Oct., 92
 Cook (Cooke), Daniel, June, 90
 Cook, Lemuel, June, 90
 Coolidge, Isaac, Oct., 88
 Coolidge, Samuel, June, 109; Oct., 95
 Coombs, John, Oct., 81
 Coriell, Abraham, Oct., 81
 Cornell, William, Oct., 94
 Corwin, Joseph, June, 98
 Cory, Ebenezer, Oct., 81
 Cost, Francis, Oct., 86, 110
 Covil, Silas, Oct., 107
 Cowdrey, Ambrose, Oct., 91
 Cox, Ebenezer, Oct., 105
 Crafts, John, Oct., 110
 Craig, Elizabeth Sanders, June, 111
 Craig, John, June, 91
 Craig, Lewis, June, 111
 Craig, Polly Hawkins, June, 111
 Crandon, Thomas, Oct., 82
 Crane, Jacob, Oct., 112
 Crane, Josiah, June, 91

Crane, Nathaniel, Oct., 82
 Crary, Nathan, June, 91
 Cribbs, John, June, 91
 Crosby, Josiah, June, 92
 Cross, Ralph, June, 93
 Crossman, John, Oct., 83
 Culbertson, Alexander, June, 92
 Cummings, Abraham, June, 92
 Cummings, Ebenezer, Oct., 100
 Cunningham, Barnet (Barnett), June, 99
 Curlee, John, Oct., 82
 Cutler, Elisha, June, 90
 Cutter, Benjamin, Oct., 90, 107
 Cutter, Joseph, Oct., 102
 Cutts, John, Oct., 80
 Dake, William Gould, June, 92
 Davis, Aaron, June, 110
 Davis, John, Oct., 87
 Davis, Joseph, June, 90
 Davis, William, Oct., 102
 Day, Jonathan, June, 93
 Day, Nehemiah, June, 93
 Dayton, Michael, June, 117
 Dearborn, Nathaniel, Oct., 111
 Deitch, Hartman, Oct., 93
 de Kernion, Jean Rene Huchet, Oct., 91
 Dellinger, John, June, 121; Oct., 113
 De Maranville, Louis, June, 104
 De Meritt, John, Oct., 106
 Denman, Christopher, June, 91
 Dennis, John, June, 107
 De Saussure, John Daniel Hector, June, 94
 De Vezin, Hugues Charles Honore Olivier, Oct., 99
 Dewees, Samuel, Oct., 81
 Dexter, Samuel, Oct., 104
 Dey, John, June, 93
 Dike, Benjamin, Oct., 76, 84
 Dimock, David, Oct., —
 Disnukes, Paul, June, 88
 Doak, Robert, Oct., 83
 Dobbs, Kedar, Oct., 83
 Dobbs, William, June, 88
 Dodd, Amos, Oct., 94
 Dodd, Bishop, June, 105
 Dodson, Caleb, Oct., 83
 Donovan, Richard, Oct., 101
 Doremus, Thomas, June, 94
 Dorsey, Levin, Oct., 83
 Doty, John, June, 113
 Doty, Samuel, Oct., 100
 Douglass, Hezekiah, Oct., 100
 Downey, John, Oct., 83
 Dresser, Richard, Jr., Oct., 108
 Drew, Sylvanus, Oct., 89
 Dudley, Ambrose, Oct., 102
 Dudley, Jonathan, Oct., 83
 Dunbar, Hamilton, 115
 Duncan, George, Oct., 96
 Dunham, Jonathan, June, 112
 Dunn, Jeremiah, June, 95
 Dutton, Thomas, June, 95
 Eastman, Enoch, June, 117
 Eddy, Nathan, June, 118; Oct., 79
 Edgell, John, Oct., 103
 Edmonstone, Thomas, June, 93
 Edwards, John, Oct., 85
 Eels, Jeremiah Beard, June, 91
 Egbert, Abraham, Oct., 92
 Egerton, Ariel, June, 114
 Elliott, John, June, 84
 Ellis, John, Oct., 101
 Ellis, Joseph, Oct., 84
 Ellison, Robert, Oct., 107
 Ely, Adriel, Oct., 84
 Ely, John, Oct., 84
 Ely, Moses, Oct., 79
 Ely, Robert, Oct., 106
 Emerson, Jonathan, June, 96
 Emerson, Nathaniel, June, 95
 Ettelin, David Gottlieb, Oct., 105
 Eustis, Thomas, June, 96
 Evans, Amos, Oct., 85
 Evans, Peter, June, 112
 Everitt, Abner, June, 117
 Ewell, John, June, 96
 Eyanson, John, Oct., 99
 Farnham, Thomas, Oct., 87
 Farnsworth, Gershom, June, 115
 Feeter, William, June, 84
 Ferry, Eliphalet, Oct., 94
 Field, Joshua, Oct., 89
 Finney, Josiah, Oct., 84, 85
 Finney, Lazarus, June, 103
 Firestone, Matthias, Oct., 78
 Fisher, John, Oct., 85
 Fisk, Stephen, June, 96
 Fiske, William, June, 93
 Fitch, Elisha, June, 103
 Fletcher, Daniel, June, 108
 Flint, Samuel, Oct., 75
 Fogg, Jeremiah, Oct., 77
 Folsom, Benjamin, Oct., 78
 Fooks, Jesse, Oct., 82
 Forbush, David, June, 112
 Ford, Jacob, Oct., 90
 Ford, Jonathan, Oct., 85
 Fordyce, Henry, Oct., 99
 Forney, Peter, Oct., 86
 Foster, Antony, Jr., Oct., 86
 Foster, Henry, June, 92
 Foster, Jedidiah, June, 96
 Fowle, Samuel, Oct., 106
 Fowler, Samuel, June, 97
 Frank, Lawrence, Oct., 86
 Freeman, Samuel, June, 104
 French, Ezra, Oct., 81
 Friend, Tobias, June, 114
 Fulford, John, Oct., 85

- Fuller, Amos, June, 100
Fuller, Joseph, Oct., 82
- Gabbert, Michael, June, 121
Gage, Nathaniel, June, 110
Galbreath (Gilbreath), Robert, June, 97
Gallup, Nathan, June, 117
Gannett, Henry, June, 97
Gantt, Edward, June, 97
Gardner, Aaron, June, 110
Garnsey (Guernsey), Joel, June, 87
Gaston, James, June, 95
Gaston, John, June, 95
Gaston, Stephen, June, 95
Gates, Lemuel, Oct., 86
Gates, Luther, June, 88
Gaylord, Aaron, Oct., 101
Gaylord, David, June, 96
George, John Conrad, Oct., 93
Gerrish, Henry, June, 121
Gibbs, Julius, June, 98
Gibson, Abraham, June, 84
Gilbert, Benjamin, Oct., 87
Gile, Ezekiel (Ezekiel), June, 89
Giles, Samuel, June, 118
Gilfillan, Alexander, Oct., 87
Gilfillan, James, Oct., 87
Gill, Jonathan, Oct., 87
Gilliam, Robert, Oct., 92
Giben, David, June, 108
Glover, Henry, Oct., 99
Goddard, Joseph, Oct., 99
Goff, Ezra, June, 97
Goldsborough, Robert, Oct., 88
Goodenow, Eliab, Oct., 88
Goodrich, Edward, Oct., 86
Goodridge, Allen, June, 92
Goodwin, William, June, 92
Goodyear, Ludwick, Oct., 77
Gore, Obadiah, June, 84; Oct., 88
Gore, Obadiah, Jr., June, 93
Gorton, Samuel, June, 85
Gould, Jacob, June, 101
Goss, Zebulon, Oct., 96
Gotshall, Michael, Oct., 88
Gould, William, June, 98
Gove, Winthrop, Oct., 111
Gowdy, Alexander, Oct., 76
Graff, Andrew, June, 110
Graff, George, June, 97
Graham, William, Oct., 88
Grannis, Edward, Oct., 88
Gregory, Ebenezer, June, 86
Gregory, Joseph, June, 86
Gregory, Nathan, June, 98
Griggs, Ichabod, June, 121
Grout, Elijah, June, 102
Guard, Alexander, Oct., 95
Guild, Jesse, June, 98
Gunn, Richard, Oct., 89
- Hadden, Thomas, June, 113
Hadden, Thomas, Jr., June, 113
Hall, Richard, June, 85
Hallock, Richard, June, 122
Hall, Zephaniah, Oct., 85
Halsey, John, June, 116
Hamilton, William, Oct., 89
Hammer, Samuel, June, 91
Handy, Ebenezer, June, 116
Hanna, Robert, Oct., 89
Hansell, Anthony, June, 113
Harman, George, June, 98
Harrington, Thaddeus, June, 98
Harris, Benjamin, June, 103
Harris, George, June, 85
Harris, Robert, June, 86
Harris, Squire, June, 84
Harrison, Benjamin, Oct., 101
Harrison, Isaac, Oct., 90
Harrison, Silas, June, 94
Hart, James, June, 109
Hart, Joseph, June, 103
Harvey, Nathan, June, 89
Haskins, Joshua, June, 109
Hathaway, Jacob, Oct., 82
Haven, David, Oct., 88
Hawley, Amos, June, 111
Hawks, Samuel, Oct., 90
Hayes, Joseph, II, Oct., 95
Hays, John, Oct., 85
Heady, James, Oct., 97
Heald, Daniel, June, 98
Healy, Jabez, June, 98
Heath, Daniel, June, 120
Hendee, Caleb, Jr., June, 99
Hendricks, Isaac, June, 91
Herrick, Israel, June, 95
Hershey, Christian, June, 99
Hess, Han Jost, June, 106
Heuston, William, June, 100
Hewson, John, Oct., 90
Higgins, Eleazer, June, 85
Higgins, Levi, Oct., 98
Hildreth, Zachariah, Oct., 112
Hill, Ebenezer, June, 119
Hill, George, June, 99
Hill, Green, June, 99
Hitchcock, Benjamin, June, 111
Hitchcock, Daniel, Oct., 91
Hogeboom, Lawrence, June, 98
Holcomb, Asahel, June, 106
Holden, John, June, 100
Holland, Joseph, Oct., 91
Holland, Richard, June, 98
Holman, Thomas, Oct., 92
Holt, William, June, 100
Hopkins, Oliver, Oct., 79
Horton, Daniel, Oct., 91
Horton, Lemuel, June, 85
Hough, Justus, June, 109
Hovey, Nathaniel, Oct., 106

- Howard, John, Oct., 91
Howard, William, Oct., 89
Howe, Asa, Oct., 81
Howe, Samuel, Oct., 91
Howell, Richard, June, 89
Hoyt, Comfort, Oct., 107
Hubbard, Joseph, Jr., Oct., 110
Huber, John, June, 94
Hueston, William, June, 100
Huff, Jacob, June, 104
Hughes, Chas. Honore Olivier de Vezin, Oct., —
Humrickhouse, Peter, June, 104
Huntoon, Josiah, Oct., 89
Hunting, Nathaniel, Oct., 76
Hurd, Samuel, June, 100
Hustis, Joseph, Oct., 104
Hustis, Robert, Oct., 104
Huston, Joseph, June, 105; Oct., 109
Huston, William, June, 103
Hutchin, William, June, 100
Hutchison, Cornelius, June, 100
Hutson, Thomas, June, 94
- Ingraham, Jeremiah, June, 100
Irish, Benjamin, June, 100
Irwin (Irvin), Samuel, June, 84
Isham, John, Jr., Oct., 98
- Jackson, George, Oct., 92
Jacobs, Simeon, June, 95
James, Thomas, Oct., 92
Jennerson, Moses, Oct., 103
Jewel, John, Oct., 83
Johnson, Daniel, June, 115
Johnson, John Boswell, June, 101
Johnson, Phineas, Oct., 106
Johnson, Samuel, Oct., 106
Judd, Herman, Oct., 101
Judd, Noah, June, 117
Junkin, Joseph, Oct., 93
Joy, Nehemiah, Oct., 93
- Keffer, Martin, June, 107
Keller, Christopher, Oct., 93
Keller, Jeremiah, Oct., 77
Kellogg, Asa, Oct., 101
Kellogg, Levi, June, 122
Kellogg, Phineas, June, 98
Kelsey, Thomas, June, 101
Kendrick, William, June, 101
Kennedy, Daniel, June, 102
Key, Philip, Oct., 93
Kimball, Aaron, June, 102
Kimball, Daniel, Jr., June, 110
Kimball, Joseph, Oct., 80
Kimball, William, Oct., 102
Kingsbury, Daniel, June, 102
Kip, Cornelius, June, 102
Kirby, John, Oct., 96
Kitfield, Edward, Oct., 89
- Kithcart, Joseph, June, 99
Knapp, Joseph, Oct., 84
Knight, Nathaniel, Oct., 103
Knowles, Seth, Oct., 109
Kraft, William, Oct., 105
Kurtz, John Nicholas, Oct., 94
- Lamb, David, Oct., 88
Lamb, Joseph, June, 111
Lane, Ephraim, June, 105
Lane, Martin, June, 94; Oct., 88
Lansing, Jacob Jacoke, June, 98
Lapsley, John, June, 103; Oct., 77
Latham, Samuel, Oct., 76
Lawrence, Jonathan, Oct., 106
Leake, Elisha, June, 91
Leaman, George, Oct., 94
Leavens, Charles, Oct., 94
Le Baron, James, June, 107
Leeper, Andrew, Oct., 80
Leeper, Matthew, Oct., 80
Leland, Moses, Oct., 94
Leonard, Asa, June, 103
Leonard, David, Oct., 92
Lewis, Thomas, June, 88; Oct., 75, 78
Lewis, William, Oct., 107
Lightfoot, Philip, Oct., 102
Lillie, David, June, 111
Linton, Joseph, Oct., 84
Little, Benjamin, June, 103
Little, Moses, June, 96
Livingston, William, June, 96
Livingston, William, Jr., June, 96
Lobingier, Christopher, Oct., 95
Long, Nicholas, June, 99
Longenecker, Abraham, Oct., 95
Longfellow, Nathan, Oct., 95
Longley, Edmund, Oct., 95
Loomis, Abner, June, 103; Oct., 95
Loomis, Israel, Oct., 95
Losee, Simeon, June, 86
Lott, John, June, 120
Love, Alexander, Oct., 85
Love, James, Oct., 95
Lum, Stephen, Oct., 89
Lybarger, Ludwick, Oct., 95
Lyford, Francis, June, 116
Lyman, Abel, Oct., 100
Lynn, Felix, June, 107
Lytle, William, June, 89; Oct., 86, 93
- MacDonald, William, Oct., 109
McAllister, William, June, 104
McCarrell, Thomas, Oct., 96
McClanahan, Thomas, June, 115
McClary, Michael, June, 115; Oct., 93
McCrary, Thomas, June, 119
McFerrin, William, Oct., 96
McIlhany, James, Oct., 97
McIlhenny, Robert, June, 102
McKee, John, June, 105; Oct., 96

- McKee, Joseph, June, 117
 McMullin, Archibald, Oct., 78
 McWilliams, William, June, 106
 Macdonough, Thomas, June, 109
 Mackey, John, 103, 105
 Macomber, Joseph, Oct., 94
 Magaw, William, June, 105
 Magill, Charles, June, 90
 Major, James, Oct., 95
 Mann, Andrew, June, 104
 Mann, Joseph, Oct., 77
 Markley, George, Oct., 97
 Marsh, Daniel, June, 117
 Marsh, Simeon, June, 92
 Marshall, Thomas, June, 84
 Martin, David, Oct., 98
 Martin, James, June, 104
 Marvin, Ephraim, Oct., 97
 Massie, Nathaniel, June, 94
 Massie, Thomas, June, 106
 Matlack, Timothy, June, 94
 Matthews, Thomas, June, 118
 Maxson, Zacheus, June, 106
 Mayberry, Richard, June, 116
 Mayberry, William, June, 116
 Maynard, Malachi, June, 106
 Mayo, Thomas, Oct., 97
 Mead, Ethan, June, 106
 Mead, Oliver, Oct., 97
 Meeks, Joseph, June, 90
 Meredith, David, June, 108
 Meredith, Samuel, Oct., 86, 97
 Merrill, John, Oct., 79
 Mertz, George Henry, June, 116
 Messer, Ebenezer, Oct., 97
 Messinger, Isaac, Oct., 91
 Meullion, Ennemond, June, 101
 Miller, Increase, Oct., 90
 Miller, Joseph, Oct., 75
 Miller, Robert, Jr., June, 105; Oct., 97
 Missimer (Masoner), Henry, Oct., 92
 Mitchell, John, June, 106
 Mitchell, William, June, 107
 Montanye, Peter, Oct., 83
 Moor, Daniel, Oct., 111
 Moore, James, Oct., 84
 Moore, Josiah, June, 110
 Morehouse, Simeon, Oct., 89
 Morgan, William, June, 117
 Morrill, Joseph, June, 101
 Morse, Amos, June, 114; Oct., 98
 Morton, Joseph, Oct., 93
 Moseley, Joseph, June, 106
 Moulthrop, John, June, 107
 Moulton, Freeborn, June, 107
 Moulton, Joseph, June, 107
 Moulton, Jotham, June, 107
 Mount, Adam Dobbs, June, 112
 Mumford, David, June, 120
 Munday, Samuel, June, 88
 Munroe, Nathan, June, 107
 Mynson, Walter, June, 100
 Murray, Leckey, June, 87
 Myers, Michael, Oct., 80
 Nason, Willoughby, Oct., 99
 Neff, Jacob, Oct., 102
 Nelson, Robert, June, 103
 Newberry, Amasa, June, 108
 Newcomb, William, Oct., 99
 Newkirk, John, June, 113
 Newton, Joseph, Oct., 88
 Newton, Seth, Oct., 83
 Nicholls, William, June, 112
 North, Roger, Oct., 85
 North, Thomas, Oct., 103
 Norton, Jonathan, June, 109
 Null, Philip, Oct., 99
 Nutt, William, June, 108
 Nutting, John, Oct., 77
 Olds, Benjamin, June, 114
 Oliver, John, June, 116
 Olmstead, Jared, June, 87
 Olmstead, Samuel, June, 87
 O'Neal, Barnett (Bryan), Oct., 99
 Oram, Darby, June, 99
 Orr, Robert, Oct., 77
 Osborn, Peter, Oct., 99
 Outwater, John, Oct., 77
 Overbagh, John Jurry, June, 108
 Overbagh, John Jurry, Jr., June, 108
 Overton, Nathaniel, Oct., 100
 Owens, Thomas, June, 108
 Packer, Job E., June, 105
 Paddock, Thomas, Oct., 76
 Paine, David, June, 115
 Parke, Joseph, June, 101
 Parker, Benjamin, Oct., 100
 Parker, David, Oct., 102
 Parker, John, Oct., 97
 Parkhurst, Jonathan, June, 108
 Parson, Andrew, Oct., 84
 Parsons, Samuel, Oct., 100
 Patrick, William, June, 107
 Pattimore, John, Oct., 92
 Patton, John, June, 107
 Paulding, Joseph, Jr., Oct., 87
 Paul, John, Oct., 88
 Payne, Edward, Oct., 107
 Peach, William, June, 109
 Peavey, Peter, Oct., 100
 Peck, Darius, June, 109
 Peck, Ichabod, Jr., Oct., 79
 Peck, Nathan, June, 92
 Peden, Thomas, June, 97
 Peirsol (Pearsall), Sampson, Oct., 91
 Pendexter, Paul, Oct., 100
 Pennoyer, Jesse, Oct., 100
 Perkins, Ithial, June, 116
 Perin, Lemuel, June, 91

- Perrin, David, June, 109
 Perrin (Perin), Jesse, June, 91
 Perrine, James, June, 93
 Perry, James, Oct., 99
 Perry, Micah, June, 110
 Pershing, Frederick, June, 110
 Peters, Absalom, June, 117
 Peters, John, Oct., 107
 Petrie (Petry), William, 121
 Petts, Lemuel, Oct., 113
 Phelps, Ebenezer, Oct., 108
 Phillips, Jonas, June, 103, 110
 Phillips, David, Oct., 101
 Phillips, Jonas, Oct., 101
 Phillips, Mark, Oct., 86
 Phillips, Samuel, Jr., June, 110
 Piatt, Jacob, Oct., 110
 Pickering, James, Oct., 82
 Pierce, Isaac, Oct., 101
 Pierson, David, June, 110
 Pike, Benjamin, June, 106
 Pilsbury, Stephen, Oct., 90
 Pinney, Eleazer, June, 95
 Pinney, Isaac, Oct., 80
 Plummer, Beard, June, 110
 Plummer, Bitfield, June, 103
 Polk, Ezekiel, Oct., 101
 Polk, William, Oct., 93
 Pollard, Joseph, June, 110
 Pond, Elijah, June, 88
 Pool, Samuel, June, 105
 Pope, Seth, June, 111
 Powers, Josiah, June, 97
 Pratt, Phineas, Oct., 109
 Prudden, Newton, June, 111
 Pugh, John, Oct., 101
 Putman, John, Oct., 103
 Putnam, David, June, 112
 Putnam, Israel, June, 111
 Quarles, James, Oct., 86
 Quick, Jacobus, June, 89
 Quimby, Aaron, Oct., 101
 Quimby, Josiah, Oct., 101
 Ransom, Bliss, Oct., 102
 Rathbun, Samuel, Jr., June, 112
 Ray, William, Oct., 102
 Read, Jonathan, June, 92
 Read, Martin, June, 92
 Read, Nathan, June, 92
 Reading, Joseph, Oct., 102
 Reading, Thomas, 91
 Reed, Benjamin, June, 111
 Reed, Moses, Oct., 113
 Reed, William, Oct., 102
 Reese, David, June, 108
 Reese, Thomas, June, 108
 Reid, George, June, 104
 Revere, Paul, June, 102
 Reynolds, Bernard, Oct., 112
 Rhea, Joseph Campbell, Oct., 75
 Rhoades, Samuel, June, 111
 Rice, William, June, 101
 Rich, Lemuel, Oct., 105
 Richards, John, June, 118
 Richards, William, Oct., 105
 Richardson, Bradbury, Oct., 102
 Richardson, Charles, Oct., 97
 Richardson, John, Oct., 109
 Richardson, Thomas, Oct., 93
 Richardson, Tilley, June, 87
 Ridgway, James, Oct., 113
 Ritter, Casper, June, 112
 Roach, John, Oct., 113
 Robbins, Luther, June, 112
 Robins, Brintinell, June, 111
 Robinson, Elijah, Oct., 79
 Robinson, Randall, June, 112
 Robinson, Samuel, Oct., 87
 Rodman, Gilbert, Oct., 101
 Rogers, Gideon, Oct., 82
 Rogers, Joseph, Oct., 103
 Rogers, Nathaniel, Oct., 107
 Rosekrans, Jacobus, June, 107
 Ross, John, Oct., 103
 Ross, Perrin, Oct., 103
 Ross, Reuben, Oct., 103
 Root, Elisha, Oct., 102
 Root, John, Oct., 103
 Root, Oliver, Oct., 80
 Royse, Solomon, Oct., 103
 Rude, Caleb, Oct., 103
 Russell, Aquila, June, 118
 Ruth, Abraham, Oct., 93
 Ruth, Andrew, Oct., 93
 Sanborn, Josiah, June, 116
 Sanders, John, June, 120
 Sands, John, June, 112
 Sargent, Ezra, Oct., 103
 Sawyer, Abraham, Oct., 103
 Sawyer, Cornelius, Oct., 91
 Sawyer, Jonas, Oct., 91
 Scammon, Samuel, Oct., 104
 Schenck, Garret, June, 91
 Schenck, John, Oct., 88
 Schock, Matthias (Michael), Oct., 103
 Schryver, Stephen, Oct., 87
 Scott, Hugh, June, 112
 Scott, Hugh, Jr., June, 112
 Scott, James, Oct., 94
 Scott, Joseph, Oct., 104, 105
 Scoville, Edward, June, 119
 Scudder, Richard, June, 102
 Scurlock, Mial, June, 104
 Seeber, Henry, Oct., 104
 Seeber, William, Oct., 104
 Seeley, John, June, 113
 Seely, John, Oct., 93, 104
 Selleck, Nathan (Nathaniel), June, 92
 Sellew, Philip, June, 102, 113

Sevier, John, June, 97
 Seward, John, Oct., 82
 Shaffer, Frederick, June, 113
 Shaffer, George, Oct., 98
 Shannahan, John, Oct., 104
 Sharp, John, Oct., 77
 Shaw, Sylvanus, Oct., 91
 Shedd, Oliver, June, 113
 Shepherd, John, Oct., 86
 Sherman, George, June, 113
 Sherman, Thomas, June, 98
 Shotwell, Isaiah, June, 113
 Shotwell, John, June, 113; Oct., 105
 Shurtleff, Benoni, Jr., Oct., 76
 Simons, Adriel, Oct., 105
 Simpson, Peter, Jr., June, 104
 Skilton, Henry, June, 114
 Sloan, Thomas, Oct., 105
 Smith, Caleb, June, 90
 Smith, Isaac, June, 114
 Smith, John, June, 114
 Smith, Matthew, Oct., 105
 Smith, Michael, June, 114
 Smith, Moses, June, 98
 Smith, Phillip, Oct., 105
 Smith, Samuel, Oct., 112
 Smith, Stephen, Oct., 78
 Smith, Theophilus Miles, June, 91
 Smock, Hendrick, June, 91
 Smock, John, June, 91
 Snow, Benjamin, June, 102
 Snow, Silas, June, 113
 Space, John, June, 99; Oct., 90
 Southard, Thomas, June, 110
 Spalding, Eleazer, Oct., 84
 Spalding, Jacob, June, 104
 Spalding, Simeon, Oct., 112
 Spaulding, Jonathan, Oct., 95
 Spencer, Gideon, Oct., 105
 Spencer, Thomas, Oct., 110
 Spinning, Benjamin, June, 114
 Spooner, Charles, June, 108
 Spooner, Shearjashub, Oct., 99
 Sprague, Amasa, Oct., 105
 Sprague, James, June, 121
 Sprague, Joshua, Oct., 87
 Spraker, John, Oct., 78
 Sproat, Ebenezer, June, 106
 Stallings, Abram, Oct., 76
 Stanhope, Joseph, June, 110
 Stark, John, Oct., 99
 Starr, Daniel, June, 92
 Starr, Ezra, June, 92
 Statesir, John, Oct., 105
 Steadman, William, Oct., 106
 Stebbins, Nehemiah, June, 115
 Sterling, William, Oct., 106
 Stetson (Stutson), Stephen, June, 109
 Stevens, Nathaniel, Oct., 106
 Stevens, Stephen A., June, 115
 Stewart, Alexander, June, 115, 116
 Stewart, Hugh, Oct., 113
 Stickney, Moses, Oct., 109
 Stillman, Joseph, Oct., 106
 Stimpson, Andrew, Oct., 84
 Stinchfield, William, Oct., 106
 Stith, Joseph, Oct., 106
 Stith, Richard, Oct., 106
 Stockwell, Solomon, Oct., 107
 Stoddard, Nathan, Oct., 107
 Stokes, Richard, Oct., 111
 Stone, Windsor, Oct., 107
 Stow, Jonathan, June, 116
 Stoy, Daniel, June, 114
 Straight, Jacob, June, 88
 Strayer, John, June, 113
 Strayhorn, John, June, 109
 Strowbridge, William, Oct., 87
 Strophe, Sebastian, Oct., 109
 Sturtevant, Asa, Oct., 78
 Sturtevant, Church, Oct., 100
 Strong, John, Oct., 102
 Sturgis, John, Oct., 92
 Sumney, Jacob, June, 116
 Sweet, Timothy, Oct., 85
 Sweeting, Louis, Oct., 87
 Sylvester, Peter, June, 117
 Talbot, Matthew, Jr., 96
 Talbot, Silas, Oct., 98
 Talcott, Elizur, Oct., 90
 Talcott, Joseph, Oct., 107
 Taylor, David, Oct., 99
 Taylor, James, 101
 Taylor, John, Oct., 86
 Taylor, Othniel, Oct., 109
 Teegardin, Abraham, Oct., 108
 Tempest, Robert, June, 97
 Tenny, Benjamin, Oct., 79
 Tenney, John, June, 110
 Terrill, Amos, June, 87
 Terrill, Edmund, Oct., 108
 Tewksbury, James, June, 86
 Thomas, Daniel, Oct., 98
 Thomson, William, June, 97
 Thompson, Jonathan, Oct., 108
 Thralls, Richard, June, 117
 Thurber, Samuel, Oct., 107
 Tillman, John, June, 106
 Timberlake, John, Oct., 108
 Tingley, Nathan, Oct., 108
 Titcomb, Benjamin, Oct., 110
 Tittle, Peter, Jr., Oct., 108
 Titus, Joseph, June, 117
 Tiegarten, Abraham, Oct., 108
 Todd, Jehiel, June, 117
 Todd, Levi, June, 121
 Tolman, Benjamin, Oct., 108
 Torrey, Lemuel, June, 86
 Tower, Stephen, Oct., 75, 87
 Towne, Archaelaus, Oct., 81
 Towne, Josiah, Oct., 108

Tracy, Thomas, June, 86
 Treadwell, Moses, June, 121
 Tremper, Michael, June, 86
 Trepagnier, Pedro (Pierre), Oct., 92
 Tripp, Acus, Oct., 108
 Trousdale, James, June, 84
 Trowbridge, Luther S., June, 106
 Truxton, Thomas, Oct., 98
 Tucker, Joseph, Oct., 75
 Tucker, Nathaniel, Oct., 108
 Turner, Jacob, Oct., 102
 Turner, Seth, Oct., 83
 Turrill, James, June, 120
 Tuthill, James, Jr., Oct., 107
 Tuttle, Abel, Oct., 76
 Tyler, Asa, June, 115
 Tyler, James, June, 119
 Upton, Jacob, Oct., 109
 Van Buskirk, Isaac, June, 121
 Vance, William, June, 118
 Vanderhof, Cornelius, Oct., 96
 Van Dorn, Jacob, June, 91
 Van Dorn, Peter, June, 91
 Van Dyke, Jacob, Oct., 90
 Van Horn, Henry, June, 118
 Van Horn, Isaiah, June, 118
 Van Kirk, Samuel, Oct., 94
 Van Reipen, Daniel, June, 87
 Van Tassell, John, Oct., 112
 Vantreesse, Joseph, June, 106
 Van Voorhis, Jerome, Oct., 104
 Van Vorst (Voast), Johannes Jacobus, June, 118
 Van Woert, Jacob R., June, 118
 Van Woert, Johannes (John), June, 98
 Varian, James, Oct., 106
 Vegthe (Vetter), Garrit, June, 94
 Von Effinger, John Ignatius, Oct., 84
 Vrooman, Samuel, Oct., 100
 Wadsworth, Joseph, June, 88
 Waggoner, John, June, 111
 Wainwright, Thomas, June, 118
 Waldo, Daniel, June, 118
 Waldo, Edward, June, 96
 Wales, Oliver, June, 118
 Walker, Asa, Oct., 83
 Walker, Isaac, Oct., 90
 Walker, James, June, 119
 Walker, Samuel, Oct., 109
 Walling, Joseph, Oct., 109
 Wallis, Nathaniel, Oct., 76
 Walworth, Charles, Oct., 78
 Ward, Andrew, June, 89
 Ward, Jacob, Oct., 109
 Wardwell, Jeremiah, Oct., 81
 Washabaugh, Henry, Oct., 110
 Washburn, Jonah, Jr., June, 119
 Washburn, Jonah M., June, 119
 Washington, Wm. Augustine, Oct., 94
 Wasson, James, Oct., 81
 Watkins, Nathan, Oct., 89
 Watson, Thomas, June, 119
 Weare, Meschah, June, 85
 Weaver, Jabez, June, 89; Oct., 80
 Weaver, Michael, Oct., 82
 Webb, Charles, Oct., 98
 Webb, Ezekial, June, 95
 Webb, Francis, June, 115
 Webber, Charles, Oct., 110
 Webster, Constant, June, 98, 119
 Webster, David, June, 117
 Weeks, Andrew, June, 119
 Welcocks, William, June, 101
 Weld, David, June, 109
 Wellington, John, Oct., 110
 Wells, James, June, 120
 Wells, Thomas, Oct., 110
 Welsh, John, June, 99
 Wentworth, Daniel, June, 98
 Wentworth, Henry, Oct., 91
 Wentworth, William, June, 120
 Westervelt, Casparus, June, 91
 West, William, June, 120
 Weymouth, Stephen, Oct., 110
 Whaley, Benjamin, Oct., 89
 Wheeler, Benjamin, Oct., 98
 Wheeler, Elisha, June, 95
 Whicker, William, June, 120
 Whipple, Abraham, June, 106
 Whipple, Jonathan, June, 116
 Whitcomb, John, June, 119
 White, James, Oct., 78, 111
 Whiteside (Whitesides), Thomas, June, 120
 Whiteside, Thomas, Oct., 111
 White, William, Oct., 111
 Whitford, Joshua, Oct., 98
 Whiting, Francis, Oct., 110
 Whitlock, John, June, 90
 Whitmarsh, Jacob, June, 105
 Whitney, Cornelius, Oct., 111
 Whitney, Darling, Oct., 111
 Whitney, Eliphalet, Oct., 111
 Whitney, Jonathan, June, 109
 Wiggins, William, Jr., Oct., 97
 Wigton, John, June, 92
 Wilcox, Josiah, June, 120
 Wild, Jonathan, Oct., 82
 Wilkins, Aquila, June, 93
 Wilkinson, John, Oct., 90
 Willard, John, Oct., 111
 Willett, Hartshorne, Oct., 94
 Willey, Edward, June, 108
 Willoughby, Edlyne, June, 121
 Wiltse, William, Oct., 104
 Wiltz, Don Lorenzo, Oct., 92
 Winchester, William, June, 85
 Winslow, Richard, Oct., 82
 Witherspoon, John, June, 121
 Withington, Edward, Oct., 112

Withington, John, Oct., 112
Wood, Daniel Smith, June, 121; Oct., 82
Wood, George, Oct., 81
Wood, Nathan, Oct., 79
Woodbridge, Howell, Oct., 87
Woodford, Bissell, Oct., 112
Woodruff, Daniel, June, 121
Woodruff, Gurdon, Oct., 112
Woodruff, Seth, June, 90
Woodworth, Caleb, June, 120
Woods, Jacob, June, 120; Oct., 88
Woods, Joseph, June, 120

Woosley, Moses, Oct., 113
Worrell, Isaac, June, 90
Worthen, Ezekiel, June, 94
Wright, Aaron, June, 120
Wyckoff, John, Oct., 86

Yates, Christopher P., June, 113
Yerkes, Harman, June, 105; Oct., 86
Young, David, June, 117
Young, Peter, Oct., 113
Young, William, June, 84